Subscribe to our e-newsletter! Exclusive online promotions

CASCADE BOOKS

PICKWICK PUBLICATIONS

WIPF & STOCK

WipfandStock.com!

explore

OVER 11,500 BOOKS IN PRINT!
OVER 500 NEW TITLES IN 2018:

WIPF and STOCK PUBLISHERS

OVER 11,500 BOOKS IN PRINT!
OVER 500 NEW TITLES IN 2018:

WIPF and STOCK PUBLISHERS

OVER 11,500 BOOKS IN PRINT!
OVER 500 NEW TITLES IN 2018:

WIPF and STOCK PUBLISHERS

OVER 11,500 BOOKS IN PRINT!
OVER 500 NEW TITLES IN 2018:

WIPF and STOCK PUBLISHERS

OVER 11,500 BOOKS IN PRINT!
OVER 500 NEW TITLES IN 2018:
Dear Reader,

We are pleased to offer our new books catalog with over 500 new titles published this past year in our Cascade, Pickwick, and Wipf & Stock imprints. In other news, we are excited to welcome and announce the addition of Michael Thomson to our staff as an acquisitions editor. Michael comes to us with more than two decades of publishing in religion, and we are excited to have his expertise in our growing publishing family. Enjoy!
ORDERING

BOOKSTORES / SEMINARIES / INSTITUTIONS
All orders can be placed directly with us by phone, fax, or e-mail. Please include a purchase order number and we will invoice you. Our titles are also available through Spring Arbor Distributors/Ingram, Books in Print, and Amazon.com.

Single or Assorted Discount Schedule:
1–4 copies 20% off retail
5 or more 40% off retail
All prices are subject to change without prior notice.

INDIVIDUALS
Individuals purchasing 1–4 copies should place their orders with one of our distributors or at our website: wipfandstock.com.

Windows Booksellers: (800) 779-1701
Eugene, Oregon

The Archives Bookshop: (800) 204-2063
Pasadena, California

Publisher Direct: www.wipfandstock.com
For orders of 5 or more copies, please contact us directly by phone, fax, or e-mail.

POLICIES

TERMS
Net 30 days of invoice. A service charge of 1% per month will be added to invoices unpaid more than 60 days after billing date. Transportation and handling charges are additional on each order.

RETURNS
Preauthorization is required for all returns, and must be confirmed by fax: (541) 344-1506. All returns are subject to a 10% restocking fee.
No damaged books, shopworn books, or books ordered more than 12 months previously will be accepted. All books must be free of store price labels. Any returned books deemed unsaleable will be sent back to customer with additional shipping due, or additional fees may be assessed.

SHIPPING
We generally use UPS for all domestic institutional shipments. USPS is used for all foreign shipments unless requested otherwise.

EXAMINATION COPY POLICY
Examination copies of textbooks are provided upon request to instructors at recognized institutions who wish to review a text for possible class adoption. Exam copies are limited to one copy per title, per professor. If you decide not to adopt the title as a course text, we ask that you please return the desk copy to the attention of Returns Dept.
If possible, please include the original packing slip.
We reserve the right to refuse exam copies to individuals who abuse the policy. To request an exam copy, please fax, mail, or e-mail your request on your institution's letterhead or using your institution e-mail address to:
Wipf and Stock Publishers
Examination Copy / Attn: Shanalea Forrest
(E-mail: exam@wipfandstock.com)

CONTACT INFORMATION

Tel. (541) 344-1528 / Fax. (541) 344-1506
Ordering inquiries: orders@wipfandstock.com
General inquiries: info@wipfandstock.com
Editorial inquiries: editorial@wipfandstock.com
Marketing and Sales: james@wipfandstock.com
Permissions: permissions@wipfandstock.com

Mailing Address:
Wipf and Stock Publishers
199 West 8th Avenue, Suite 3
Eugene, OR 97401
USA

MARKETING STAFF

James Stock • Marketing Director • james@wipfandstock.com
Joe Delahanty • Marketing Coordinator • joe@wipfandstock.com
Shanalea Forrest • Marketing Assistant • shanalea@wipfandstock.com

ON THE WEB: www.wipfandstock.com
Visit our company website. We regularly feature new publications for each of our imprints and customers can browse, search, and purchase books directly from Wipf and Stock Publishers. All books on wipfandstock.com are discounted 20% off the list price.

SUBSCRIBE TO OUR E-NEWSLETTER: Learn about key titles as they become available through our e-mail newsletter. You can subscribe to our general mailing list or opt to receive notice of books in your area(s) of interest.

SUBMITTING A BOOK PROPOSAL: We welcome unsolicited book proposals. To learn more, download our submission guidelines and Author Guide from the “Publish with Us” section of our website.

WIPF & STOCK NEW PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE IN KINDLE FORMAT (AND EPUB)
To date we have +4,500+ new publications available as eBooks for the Kindle, and ePubs on wipfandstock.com.

ON SOCIAL MEDIA

FACEBOOK
https://www.facebook.com/wipfandstock

TWITTER
@wipfandstock

GOOGLE+
https://plus.google.com/+wipfandstockpublishers

LINKEDIN
https://www.linkedin.com/company/wipf-and-stock-publishers

INSTAGRAM
https://instagram.com/wipfandstock

VIMEO
https://vimeo.com/wipfandstock

PINTEREST
https://www.pinterest.com/wipfandstock
Ideology, Class, and the Hebrew Bible

NORMAN K. GOTTWALD
978-1-4982-9058-6 | 100 p. | $16

This brief volume brings together three of Norman Gottwald’s classic essays that address issues of social class and ideology as they pertain to the interpretation of the biblical documents. The small format makes them useful for classroom and small-group use, providing definitions, theoretical concerns, and applications to specific texts. The author has been a leader in the social-scientific analysis of the Bible for almost fifty years.

“Norman Gottwald is perhaps their most influential Old Testament scholar of his generation; his social-scientific perspective plus his passionate erudition has decisively changed how we do our work. This volume is fully representative of his work and a great source for future work.”

—WALTER BRUEGGEMANN

Social Justice and the Hebrew Bible, Volume Three

NORMAN K. GOTTWALD
CENTER AND LIBRARY FOR THE BIBLE AND SOCIAL JUSTICE SERIES
978-1-4982-9220-7 | 180 p. | $23

PART 1: EXAMINING TEXTS
PART 2: ENGAGING PRACTICES

“In an extraordinarily long and pioneering career, Norman Gottwald has consistently kept biblical analysis and the search for social justice in close dialogue, often of a more radical kind. In this third volume of Social Justice and the Hebrew Bible, we find Gottwald engaging in detailed exegesis, the deployment of sophisticated social-science analysis, and the ever-present need to identify how and why biblical texts are liberating. This work is a must-read for anyone who holds to such ideals.”

—ROLAND BOER, author of The Sacred Economy of Ancient Israel

Genesis as Torah

READING NARRATIVE AS LEGAL INSTRUCTION

BRIAN NEIL PETERSON
978-1-5326-3583-0 | 196 p. | $25

“Peterson shows again in his newest study a mastery of the Old Testament. His demonstration of the way Genesis’ narratives give real-life instruction regarding Israel’s life under covenant law is a significant step forward in biblical scholarship. The intertextual connections between narrative and legal instruction confirm the coherence and holistic character of biblical revelation.”

—KENNETH MATHEWS, Professor of Divinity, Beeson Divinity School

Genesis 1–11

A NARRATIVE-TEOLOGICAL COMMENTARY

JAMES CHUKWUMA OKOYE CSSP
978-1-5326-0991-6 | 170 p. | $22

This commentary combines critical acumen with concern for the theological message of Scripture. It is a commentary in two stages. First, the text is allowed to speak for itself, using a narrative approach. Then, specific Jewish and Christian traditions flowing from the text are identified, and the underlying hermeneutical moves analyzed.

“Okoye takes the best insights of narrative theology and of the biblical author to produce a rewarding reading of this problematic book for today, in a way that truly respects a Jewish reading in the context of a Christian one.”

—CAROLYN OSIEK

“This is a must-read for biblical scholars and theologians.”

—GEORGE WORGUL

JAMES CHUKWUMA OKOYE, CSSP, is Director of the Center for Spiritan Studies at Duquesne University, Pittsburgh. He was Professor of Old Testament Studies at Catholic Theological Union, Chicago.
Abide and Go
Misisonal Theosis in the Gospel of John
MICHAEL J. GORMAN
THE DIDSbury LECTURE SERIES
978-1-5326-1545-0 | 256 p. | $31

John’s Gospel would seem to be both the “spiritual Gospel” and a Gospel that promotes mission. Yet some interpreters have found it to be the product of a sectarian community with a narrow view of Christian mission, advocating neither love of neighbor nor love of enemy. However, Michael Gorman argues that John has a spirituality that is robustly missional. Disciples participate in the divine love and life, and therefore in the life-giving mission of God manifested in the ministry and death of Jesus. As God’s children, disciples become more and more like this missional God as they become like his Son by the work of the Spirit. This spirituality, argues Gorman, can be called missional theosis.

“A major step forward in contemporary Johannine scholarship.”
—FRANCIS J. MOLONEY

MICHAEL J. GORMAN is Raymond E. Brown Professor of Biblical Studies and Theology at St. Mary’s Seminary & University, Baltimore, MD.

New Testament Foundations
An Introduction for Students
RALPH P. MARTIN AND CARL N. TONEY
978-1-62032-088-4 | 780 p. | $70

Drawing upon over fifty years of scholarly experience of one of the most industrious contemporary scholars, this work, which was first published in 1975, has been revised, updated, and expanded to offer a fresh, in-depth introduction to the New Testament for today’s students.


CARL N. TONEY is Professor of New Testament at Hope International University. He is the author of Paul’s Inclusive Ethic (2008) and co-author of 2 Corinthians (2009), of the Cornerstone Commentary series, with Ralph P. Martin.

Walking in the Prophetic Tradition
Models of Speaking Truth and Acting in Love for Everyday People
JASON A. BEMBRY
978-1-5326-4980-6 | 166 p. | $21

This book highlights themes addressed by the Old Testament prophets and connects each theme to modern people who exemplify passion for those same ideals. In this sense the prophetic tradition comes to life in the lived testimony of Martin Luther King Jr., Dorothy Day, Myles Horton, César Chávez, and Cornel West—moderns who stand courageously in this tradition.

“An inspiring and challenging call to all who desire in our day to walk more faithfully in the way of justice and truth.”
—PHILIP D. KENNESON, Professor of Theology and Philosophy, Milligan College

JASON A. BEMBRY is Professor of Old Testament at Emmanuel Christian Seminary at Milligan College. He has also published Yahweh’s Coming of Age (2011).

Has Psalm 156 Been Found?
With Images of MS RNL Antonius 798
JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH
978-1-5326-4239-5 | 160 p. | $21

“Professor Charlesworth, one of the most eminent scholars in the Dead Sea Scrolls, suggests that in a medieval manuscript from the Cairo Geniza a psalm of David is preserved showing close relations to the extra-Biblical Psalms 151155; he therefore proposes to label it Ps 156. A translation, aiming to reflect the poetry of the Hebrew psalms, and a commentary are the center of this fine book.”
—HERMANN LICHTENBERGER, University of Tübingen

JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH is George L. Collord Professor of New Testament Language and Literature at Princeton Theological Seminary.

BRANDON L. ALLEN is the Special Assistant to the Editor of the Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project.
The Jesus of the four Gospels appears mainly as a healer and a teacher—that is, as a healer of the soul. Three of the historically most certain facts about him were: (1) his pacifism, (2) his feminism, and (3) that his women followers were the true founders of Christianity!

LEONARD J. SWIDLER is Professor of Catholic Thought and Interreligious Dialogue at Temple University. He has also taught in Europe and Asia. The cofounder of the Journal of Ecumenical Studies and the founder of the Dialogue Institute, Swidler has published hundreds of articles and many books. His books include Jesus Was a Feminist (2007), Trialogue (2007), The Age of Global Dialogue (Pickwick Publications, 2016), and Religion for Reluctant Believers (Cascade Books, 2017).

ANTHONY C. THISELTON is Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology and Head of Department in the University of Nottingham, UK. He is a Fellow of King’s College, London, and a Fellow of the British Academy.
Practicing with Paul
Reflections on Paul and the Practices of Ministry in Honor of Susan G. Eastman
EDITED BY PRESIAN R. BURROUGHS
978-1-5326-0104-0 | 264 p. | $32

Collecting essays from prominent scholars who span the globe and academic disciplines, Practicing with Paul speaks into the life of the church in ways that inspire and edify followers and ministers of Jesus Christ. Each contribution explores the details and contexts of Paul’s letters, including the interpretation of those texts throughout church history. Contributors interpret those details in relation to Christian practice and suggest implications for contemporary Christian ministry that flow out of this rich interpretive process. By modeling forms of practically-oriented interpretation, this book provides inspiration for Christian ministers as they attempt to incarnate the ways of Christ with Paul.

PRESIAN R. BURROUGHS, Assistant Professor of New Testament at United Theological Seminary in Dayton, OH, is a Pauline scholar whose research interests include ecological theology.

Conflict Management and the Apostle Paul
EDITED BY SCOT MCKNIGHT AND GREG MAMULA
978-1-5326-5066-6 | 198 p. | $25

In Conflict Management and the Apostle Paul, the authors explore how Paul approached conflicts with his close associates like Barnabas and Peter, and with his mission churches like those in Galatia and Corinth. This book distinctively sketches how various theories of conflict management used today shed light on Paul’s own approaches to conflict while also evaluating the conflicts themselves. The authors in this volume are pastors and church workers who themselves bring their own experiences with conflict into play as they seek wisdom from the New Testament.

SCOT MCKNIGHT is Julius R. Mantey Professor of New Testament, Northern Seminary, and an author of more than sixty books, including commentaries on Colossians, Philippians, and Galatians.

GREG MAMULA is Associate Executive Minister, American Baptist Churches of Nebraska, Omaha.

Reading Romans within Judaism
Collected Essays of Mark D. Nanos, Vol. 2
MARK D. NANOS
978-1-5326-1756-0 | 342 p. | $40

The portrayal of Jews as “branches broken off,” “hardened,” “without faith,” “disobedient,” and “enemies of God” whom Christians have “replaced” as “true Israel,” are among the many ways that readers encounter Paul’s views of Jews and Judaism in today’s translations and interpretations of Romans 11, and throughout the letter. In this volume, Nanos shows why these translations and interpretive decisions, among others, do not likely represent what Paul wrote or meant. Each essay offers challenges to the received view of Paul from the research hypothesis that Paul and the Christ-followers to whom he wrote were still practicing Judaism (a Jewish way of life) within subgroups of the Jewish synagogue communities of Rome, and that they understood Paul to observe Torah and promote Judaism for their communities.

MARK D. NANOS (PhD) is a Lecturer at the University of Kansas. He has published several influential books on interpreting Paul within Judaism.

The Therapy of the Christian Body
A Theological Exposition of Paul’s First Letter to the Corinthians, Volume 2
BRIAN BROCK AND BERND WANNENWETSCH
978-1-4982-3352-1 | 296 p. | $35

“Brock and Wannenwetsch have written remarkable books. Their learning is vast, their writing brisk, and their interpretative proposals rich in wisdom. Perhaps most impressive of all is the fact that all of what they know and want to say is put to use in the explication of the words of 1 Corinthians.”

—C. KAVIN ROWE, Professor of New Testament, Duke University

BRIAN BROCK is Reader in Moral and Practical Theology at the University of Aberdeen.

BERND WANNENWETSCH is Professor of Systematic Theology and Ethics at the Freie Theologische Hochschule Giesen. His publications include Political Worship, Guter schneller Tod?, and Verlangen.
The Rule of Faith and Biblical Interpretation
Reform, Resistance, and Renewal
ROBERT C. FENNELL
978-1-4982-9961-9 | 186 p. | $22

Among the many approaches to reading the Bible, the oldest, most revered interpretive tool stands apart: the Rule of Faith. The Rule of Faith evokes deeper engagement with the sacred text, which in turn renews the Body of Christ. In this book, Fennell explores the interpretive practices of renewers of the church who kept up a lively dialogue with the ancient authors of the Christian movement. He provides a compelling account of faithful interpreters from the past whose examples inspire contemporary readers as they too seek to understand the Bible.

ROBERT C. FENNELL, Academic Dean and Associate Professor of Historical and Systematic Theology at Atlantic School of Theology in Halifax, Nova Scotia, is past president of the Canadian Theological Society, co-editor of Three Ways of Grace: Drawing Closer to the Trinity, and editor of Both Sides of the Wardrobe: C.S. Lewis, Theological Imagination, and Everyday Discipleship.

Womanist Sass and Talk Back
Social (In)Justice, Intersectionality, and Biblical Interpretation
MITZI J. SMITH
978-1-4982-8886-6 | 158 p. | $20

“This sassy, bold, brave book reads texts and contexts with a very keen eye, a passion for people and justice, and a clear expertise in biblical texts and histories . . . I can hardly wait to use this book in a class.”
—VALERIE BRIDGEMAN, Interim Dean, Associate Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio

Caesar and the Sacrament
Baptism: A Rite of Resistance

R. ALAN STREETT
978-1-4982-2840-4 | 190 p. | $25

“In this bold, comprehensive, and compelling study, Alan Streett makes a convincing case that the earliest Christians understood baptism as their pledge of allegiance to Christ and his kingdom, which involved renouncing all other allegiances . . . when most view baptism as something more than an innocuous ‘religious’ sacrament, it would be hard to overstate the importance of digesting this remarkable work.”
—GREGORY A. BOYD, Senior Pastor, Woodland Hills Church, St. Paul, Minnesota

“Caesar and the Sacrament offers a bold, groundbreaking book that will be remembered as a major work on Christian baptism in the New Testament.”
—WALTER BRUEGEMANN, Professor Emeritus, Columbia Theological Seminary

Toward Decentering the New Testament
A Reintroduction

MITZI J. SMITH and YUNG SUK KIM
978-1-5326-0465-2 | 364 p. | $44

Toward Decentering the New Testament is an introductory text to the New Testament written by an African American woman biblical scholar and an Asian-American male biblical scholar. This text privileges the voices, scholarship, and concerns of minoritized nonwhite peoples and communities. It is written from the perspectives of minoritized voices. The first few chapters cover issues such as biblical interpretation, immigration, Roman slavery, intersectionality, and other topics. Questions raised throughout the text focus readers on relevant contemporary issues and encourage critical reflection and dialogue between student-teachers and teacher-students.

MITZI J. SMITH is Professor of New Testament and Early Christian Studies at Ashland Theological Seminary, Detroit.

YUNG SUK KIM is Associate Professor of New Testament and Early Christianity at Samuel DeWitt Proctor School of Theology, Virginia Union University.

Pedagogy and Education for Life
A Christian Reframing of Teaching, Learning, and Formation

TREVOR H. CAIRNEY
978-1-4982-8361-8 | 196 p. | $25

There are many books on Christian education, but few consider pedagogy with a biblical focus on formation, and a grounding in varied related disciplines. This book seeks to recapture the term pedagogy and place it at the center of the teacher’s role—not as a pseudonym for other things, but as the critical foundation for the orchestration of classroom life. This is a view of pedagogy that accepts that children come to classrooms as inhabitants of multiple and varied communities. Some are known and shared with teachers, but many are not.

TREVOR CAIRNEY is Professor of Education at the University of Sydney. He has written more than two hundred publications on pedagogy, education, and public theology. His ten books include Pathways to Literacy (1995), Other Worlds: The Endless Possibilities of Literature (1991) and, with David Starling, Theology and the Future (2014).

Jerusalem Crucified, Jerusalem Risen
The Resurrected Messiah, the Jewish People, and the Land of Promise

MARK S. KINZER
978-1-5326-5337-7 | 336 p. | $39

The good news of the crucified and risen Messiah was proclaimed first to Jews in Jerusalem, and then to Jews throughout the land of Israel. In this book, Mark Kinzer offers a detailed anti-supersessionist analysis of Luke-Acts to show that the initial audience and geographical setting of the gospel are integral to the eschatological content of the message itself. While the good news is universal in concern and cosmic in scope, it never loses its particular connection to the Jewish people, the city of Jerusalem, and the land of Israel. The crucified Messiah participates in the future exilic suffering of his people, and by his resurrection offers a pledge of Jerusalem’s coming redemption.

“Kinzer’s work is ground breaking.”
—GAVIN D’COSTA, Senior Pastor, Woodland Hills Church, St. Paul, Minnesota

MARK KINZER is Rabbi Emeritus of Congregation Zera Avraham in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and President Emeritus of Messianic Jewish Theological Institute.
Where Is the Promise of His Coming?
The Delay of the Parousia in the New Testament
DAVID L. MATHEWSON
978-1-5326-1649-5 | 130 p. | $18

The New Testament contains numerous statements by Jesus and New Testament authors that seem to suggest that Jesus was coming back soon, in their lifetime! But two thousand years later here we still are. How do we handle this apparent “failed prophecy”? Did Jesus and his followers get it wrong? Did they miscalculate the timing of Jesus’ return? Or were Jesus and the authors of the New Testament anticipating something else? The purpose of this book is to examine this issue by looking in detail at the New Testament texts that seem to promise that Christ is coming back right away. It will provide a possible answer to these questions in light of the tension between the promised imminent return of Christ and its delay.

DAVID L. MATHEWSON is Assistant Professor of New Testament at Denver Seminary in Littleton, CO, and the author of a number of academic books and articles on the book of Revelation.

Unmasking Biblical Faiths
The Marginal Relevance of the Bible for Contemporary Religious Faith
CHARLES W. HEDRICK
978-1-5326-1302-9 | Forthcoming

“Charles Hedrick’s Unmasking Biblical Faiths is a refreshingly sustained journey into the interior . . . He patiently presents what many would assume to be ‘God’s truth’ coming from the pages of scripture and then discloses that there are other ways of reading that very material . . . Hedrick demonstrates that reason, science, and modern experience must share in the interpretive discussion. Otherwise, the bible reader lapses into a mindless acceptance of traditions that may well end in isolation from and violence towards the world.”

—ARTHUR J. DEWEY, Xavier University

CHARLES W. HEDRICK is Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies at Missouri State University in Springfield, Missouri. He is the author of numerous books and articles. His most recent books are The Wisdom of Jesus (Cascade Books, 2014) and Parabolic Figures or Narrative Fictions? (Cascade Books, 2016).

The Prayer
68 Words that Changed the World
CHRISTOPHER LEVAN
978-1-5326-1815-4 | 172 p. | $20

How can sixty-eight words change the world? Seems impossible. An even greater mystery, these words come in the form of a prayer. Christopher Levan shows how early Christians used what we now call The Lord’s Prayer as a building block for their movement. It was from these sixty-eight words that they created the backbone and determination to shape a religious movement that would dramatically alter human history.

CHRISTOPHER LEVAN is the pastor of College Street United Church in Toronto, Canada, the author of God Hates Religion and Sin Boldly, and his most recent work and a first novel, Downhill from Vimy. Chris resides in Toronto with his wife Ellen.

My Life and Career as a Biblical Scholar
JOHN VAN SETERS
978-1-4982-9955-8 | 278 p. | $33

Despite growing up in a poor family during the 1930s and ’40s, Van Seters eventually excelled at the University of Toronto and earned a PhD at Yale University in ancient Near Eastern and Hebrew studies. Before Van Seters became a teacher, he and his wife spent three-quarters of a year in Palestine, becoming familiar with the whole region. Later in his career Van Seters assisted in archaeological expeditions in Jordan and Egypt. Visits to the Near East across his career broadened his understanding and appreciation of the biblical texts he studied professionally. Van Seters spent most of his working life teaching in universities—first at the University of Toronto, and then for over twenty years at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. This book not only chronicles what Van Seters has accomplished as a biblical scholar but also tells how he has become such a scholar.

JOHN VAN SETERS is the University Distinguished Professor Emeritus at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Memory, Memorization, and Memorizers
The Galilean Oral-Style Tradition and Its Traditionists
MARCEL JOUSSE
EDITED BY EDGARD SIENAERT
BIBLICAL PERFORMANCE CRITICISM
978-1-5326-3392-8 | 432 p. | $50

“Sienaert’s excellent translation of Marcel Jousse could not be more timely... Lecturing at the Sorbonne, etc. from 1931 to 1957, Jousse rebelled against the dominant “algebraicized,” hyper-disciplinized academic print-culture. This selection of his lectures opens up his groundbreaking (re-)discovery of concrete interactive oral culture and communication sustained by memory and mimesis. He finds this exemplified by Ieshua, who was deeply imbued with the popular Aramaic Palestinian-Galilean culture behind the oral-derived Targums.”
—RICHARD HORSLEY, author of Text and Tradition in Performance and Writing

EDGARD SIENAERT is Honorary Research Fellow in the Centre for Africa Studies of the University of the Free State, South Africa. He is the author of two books on Marcel Jousse’s anthropology, based on the unpublished 1931-1957 lectures.

Sound Matters
EDITED BY MARGARET E. LEE
BIBLICAL PERFORMANCE CRITICISM
978-1-5326-4996-7 | Forthcoming

“Sound matters. To understand the New Testament’s meaning in the way its earliest audiences did, we must hear its audible features and understand its words as spoken sounds. Sound Matters presents essays by ten scholars from five countries and three continents, who explore the New Testament through sound mapping, a technique invented by Margaret Lee and Bernard Scott for analyzing Greek texts as speech. Sound Matters demonstrates the value and uses of this technique as a prelude and aid to interpretation. The essays that make up this volume illustrate the wide range of interpretive possibilities that emerge when sound mapping restores the spoken sounds of the New Testament and revives its living voice.”

MARGARET E. LEE is retired as Assistant Professor of Humanities at Tulsa Community College and is coauthor with Bernard Brandon Scott of Sound Mapping the New Testament (2009).

Extreme Walking
Extrabiblical Books and the Bible
TOM DE BRUIN
978-1-5326-1575-7 | 148 p. | $20

“In a delightful series of walks through key New Testament themes—like heaven or Messiah or Satan—Tom de Bruin proves to be a highly informed and affable pathfinder. This book is a treasure because it offers, in a wonderful and whimsical way, insight into the New Testament by leading us back to the Jewish air the earliest Christians breathed. That air is never stuffy; it’s fresh and funny and full of fascinating information—making this book perfect for any curious reader, Christian or not, who wants to know the truth about how Christianity came to be.”
—JACK LEVISON, Chair of Old Testament Interpretation and Biblical Hebrew, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University

TOM DE BRUIN is Lecturer in New Testament Exegesis and Early Christian Literature at Newbold College of Higher Education (UK).

Apatheia in the Christian Tradition
An Ancient Spirituality and Its Contemporary Relevance
JOSEPH H. NGUYEN
978-1-5326-4516-7 | 94 p. | $15

“Apatheia (being “without suffering”/“without passion”) sounds like cold-heartedness and indifference to others, a condition to be avoided. However, in the classical world and for many in the historic Christian church it was a spiritual state to aspire to. What exactly is apatheia? What is its origin? How has it been used in spiritual writings throughout the centuries of Christian practice? And how may it help us today to articulate a Christian understanding of the soul’s spiritual well-being?

Nguyen argues that the concept of apatheia connotes the state of “spiritual peace” wherein excessive and negative emotions—such as lust, excessive desire for food and drink, anger, envy, resentment, self-love, and pride—are replaced by reasonable desires, love, and humility.

JOSEPH H. NGUYEN, SJ
is a Jesuit Priest and Lecturer in the Department of Religious Studies at Gonzaga University.
Reading Romans after Supersessionism
The Continuation of Jewish Covenantal Identity
J. BRIAN TUCKER
NEW TESTAMENT AFTER SUPERSSESSIONISM
978-1-4982-1751-4 | 310 p. | $36

The Letter to the Romans explains the way Paul thought Jewish covenantal identity continued now that the messianic era had begun. More particularly, Paul addresses the relevance of Abraham for Jews and gentiles, the role of Torah, and the way it is contextualized in Christ. All too often, however, these topics are read in supersessionist ways, as if the church replaces Israel. This book argues that such readings are unpersuasive. It offers instead a post-supersessionist perspective in which Jewish covenantal identity continues in Paul’s gospel.

“Tucker’s book is cogent and essential; no one interested in Romans, or Pauline theology more generally, can afford to ignore it.”
—ANDERS RUNESSON, University of Oslo

J. BRIAN TUCKER is Professor of New Testament at Moody Theological Seminary in Plymouth, MI.

Early Christian Care for the Poor
An Alternative Subsistence Strategy under Roman Imperial Rule
K. C. RICHARDSON
MATRIX: THE BIBLE IN MEDITERRANEAN CONTEXT
978-1-4982-9652-6 | 238 p. | $29

“Did the early Christians have a different view toward feeding the hungry than the Greek and Roman pagans? Did the church’s view on charity for the poor change over time? These are questions answered by Richardson’s monograph. In the process, he may not only set the record straight but admonish the contemporary church. This is a timely and important study.”
—DAVID A. FIENSY, Author of Christian Origins and the Ancient Economy

“Scholar and student alike will benefit from K.C. Richardson’s book—scholars by virtue of his extensive references and students from the book’s readability.”
—RICK TALBOTT, CSU Northridge

K. C. RICHARDSON is Professor of History and Biblical Studies at Hope International University in Fullerton, California. He is coeditor of One in Christ Jesus (Pickwick, 2014).

All Things Reconciled
Essays on Restorative Justice, Religious Violence, and the Interpretation of Scripture
CHRISTOPHER D. MARSHALL
978-1-62564-370-4 | 278 p. | $33

In this collection of essays, Christopher D. Marshall considers how peacemaking Christians can honor the witness and authority of Scripture, including its apparently violence-endorsing strands, as they strive to join in God’s great work in Christ of “reconciling to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven, by making peace through the blood of his cross” (Col 1:20).

“I’m in this engaging book, Chris Marshall not only extends his groundbreaking work on restorative justice, but reflects on what his involvement in the movement for restorative justice has taught him about Christian engagement in secular civil society, and reflects on what restorative justice implies for the way we look at God . . . Marshall shows himself to be both a skilled interpreter of the Bible and a wise guide to some of the most pressing social problems of today.”
—WILLIAM T. CAVANAUGH, DePaul University

CHRISTOPHER D. MARSHALL holds the Diana Unwin Chair in Restorative Justice at Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand.

Beatitudes, Not Platitudes
Jesus’ Invitation to the Good Life
PAUL LOUIS METZGER
978-1-5326-3313-3 | 112 p. | $17

Beatitudes, Not Platitudes shows that the Beatitudes are not overused, well-worn answers to the question, “What would Jesus do?” Rather, they are under-valued and hardly touched claims that transform our destinies.

Ideal for group study, this series of meditations on each of the Beatitudes, followed by cultural reflections and study questions, helps to bridge the gaps between personal devotion and societal revolution, the academic and the practical, the ancient and the contemporary. All of us want to be happy, to be well and blessed, and esteemed with honor. However, we look for happiness, wellness, blessing, and honor in different places and with mixed results. This book helps us reimagine the good life by taking a fresh look at the Beatitudes as citizens of Jesus’ ever-new kingdom order.

“An exceptional resource.”
—MATT WOODLEY

PAUL LOUIS METZGER is Professor of Theology and Culture, Multnomah University and Seminary.
The contemplative tradition of the Western church owes much to the work of John Cassian. A well-traveled ascetic of the late fourth and early fifth centuries, Cassian was schooled in the monasteries of the Egyptian desert. When he finally settled in Southern Gaul his knowledge and experience of desert tradition endeared him to monks and bishops alike. He soon began recording the rich tradition in two volumes that set the practices of the ascetic community (The Institutes) and the meaning and theology that guided the ascetic life (The Conferences).

This introduction to Cassian and his writings highlights the organic link between outward, liturgical prayer and the contemplative perfection of prayer.

JOSHUA BROCKWAY (PhD, The Catholic University of America) serves as director for spiritual life and discipleship in the Church of the Brethren.

LINN MARIE TONSTAD is Associate Professor of Systematic Theology at Yale Divinity School.
The End Is Music

A Companion to Robert W. Jenson’s Theology

CHRIS E. W. GREEN

CASCADE COMPANIONS

978-1-4982-9082-1 | 118 p. | $17

Robert Jenson has been praised by many as one of the most creative and important contemporary theologians. But his work is daunting for many, both because of its conceptual demands and because of Jenson’s unusual prose style. This book is an attempt to give Jenson the kind of hearing that puts his creativity and significance on display.

“We have needed an introduction to Jenson’s theology . . . Chris Green opens a door onto the grand vision of God’s story that animates Jenson’s proclamations. Patient with Jenson’s pithiness, Green presents the accommodating and generous rendition of the gospel driving his theology—hearing Christ’s life as a word so alluring that it could only be music.”

—STEPHEN JOHN WRIGHT, Nazarene Theological College, Manchester

CHRIS E. W. GREEN is Associate Professor of Theology at Pentecostal Theological Seminary in Cleveland, Tennessee, and Teaching Pastor at Sanctuary Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Inhabiting the Land

Thinking Theologically about the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict

ALAIN EPP WEAVER

CASCADE COMPANIONS

978-1-4982-9430-0 | 148 p. | $20

“This is a first-class primer for anyone who wants to understand what is happening in Israel and Palestine, and what has brought the situation to this point. More than this, Alain Epp Weaver offers an astute and clearly presented discussion that will be useful in classrooms and to anyone committed to peace with justice for all the peoples living in the land.”

—MELANIE A DUGUID-MAY, Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School

“...it is not simply the pre-resurrection Jesus of many Gospel narratives, but the raised and exalted Christ. Pannenberg shines a light on the centrality of futurity, and of the whole of reality in God’s purposes. Meaning becomes clear in the light of the whole, as his hermeneutics explains. He also expounds the role of God as Trinity and the Holy Spirit in his often-breathtaking vision of God engagement with the cosmos.

“...those seeking a trustworthy guide to Pannenberg, this book is an ideal choice.”

—PAUL T. NIMMO

ANTHONY THISELTON, FBA, is Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology in the University of Nottingham.

Understanding Pannenberg

Landmark Theologian of the Twentieth Century

ANTHONY C. THISELTON

CASCADE COMPANIONS

978-1-5326-4125-1 | 222 p. | $27

Wolfhart Pannenberg has forever changed the face of twentieth-century theology. This book aims to explain the vast scope of Pannenberg’s thought, his understanding of the sovereignty of God as the God of all reality (not only Israel and the church), who also revealed himself in Jesus Christ. Jesus is not simply the pre-resurrection Jesus of many Gospel narratives, but the raised and exalted Christ. Pannenberg shines a light on the centrality of futurity, and of the whole of reality in God’s purposes. Meaning becomes clear in the light of the whole, as his hermeneutics explains. He also expounds the role of God as Trinity and the Holy Spirit in his often-breathtaking vision of God engagement with the cosmos.

“For those seeking a trustworthy guide to Pannenberg, this book is an ideal choice.”

—PAUL T. NIMMO

ANTHONY THISELTON, FBA, is Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology in the University of Nottingham.

John Wesley

Optimist of Grace

HENRY H. KNIGHT III

CASCADE COMPANIONS

978-1-62564-838-9 | 168 p. | $22

John Wesley was an Anglican priest and major leader in the eighteenth-century Evangelical awakening whose theology and practice continues to influence the church today. This book tells how his own search for a heart renewed in love ultimately led him to a fresh vision of the way of salvation, one that is centered on sanctification, empowered by the Holy Spirit, and available to all. Transcending the theological dichotomies of his day, Wesley developed a distinctive Protestant tradition that continues to shape Methodist and Holiness Christians, and has had a significant impact on Pentecostalism. It was Wesley’s optimism of grace that gave his Methodists and generations to come a vibrant hope that hearts and lives, churches, and the world at large can all be changed by the power of God’s amazing love.

HENRY H. KNIGHT III is Donald and Pearl Wright Professor of Wesleyan Studies and E. Stanley Jones Professor of Evangelism at Saint Paul School of Theology, Overland Park, Kansas.
**Disarming the Church**
Why Christians Must Forsake Violence to Follow Jesus and Change the World
ERIC A. SEIBERT
978-1-62032-887-3 | 342 p. | $40

If Christians follow the Prince of Peace, why do they often behave so violently? What can be done to transform the church so that it looks more like Jesus? Eric Seibert explores these questions in this important and timely study. He builds a biblical and practical case for living nonviolently in all areas of life and urges Christians to reexamine their most fundamental attitudes toward violence, warfare, and killing.

“Eric Seibert’s *Disarming the Church* . . . should be required reading for every pastor, seminarian, and Christian of conscience, especially in a country whose capacity for catastrophic violence is unprecedented in history.”

—BRIAN D. MCLAREN
Author of *The Great Spiritual Migration*

**War and Moral Injury**
A Reader
EDITED BY ROBERT EMMET MEAGHER AND DOUGLAS A. PRYER
978-1-4982-9678-6 | 392 p. | $45

Moral Injury has been called the “signature wound” of today’s wars. It is also as old as the human record of war, as evidenced in the ancient war epics of Greece, India, and the Middle East. But what exactly is Moral Injury? What are its causes and consequences? What can we do to prevent or limit its occurrence among those we send to war? And, above all, what can we do to help heal afflicted warriors?

This landmark volume provides an invaluable resource for those looking for answers to these questions.

ROBERT EMMET MEAGHER is Professor of Humanities, Hampshire College, Amherst, MA.

DOUGLAS A. PRYER retired as a lieutenant colonel from the US Army military intelligence corps in August 2017, and is pursuing a PhD in International Politics at the University of Aberystwyth, Wales.

“Cain’s Crime is an extremely powerful book. It offers a perspective on global violence that is rarely seen but is of profound significance. The facts presented here are deeply disturbing, as is Tom Trzyna’s thoughtful and judicious analysis. This is an urgent wake-up call, which needs an immediate response from every one of us.”

—SUSAN WILLIAMS, University of London

“Trzyna’s latest book represents a timely contribution to ongoing philosophical and ethical debates revolving around the proliferation of assault weapons . . . *Cain’s Crime* persuasively supports the humanistic position that every human life matters. In a world in which the power of the military-industrial complex has spiraled out of control, countless scholars will derive inspiration from this fascinating study for many years to come.”

—KEITH MOSER, Mississippi State University

THOMAS TRZYNA is the author of *Blessed are the Pacifists: The Beatitudes and Just War Theory* (2006).
The writings from the post-apostolic period of the early church (ca. 70–150 CE), known as the Apostolic Fathers, comprise the earliest extant Christian writings outside of the New Testament. The Apostolic Fathers furnish us with an invaluable repository of insights related to the issues, theology, and exegetical practices during this period in church history.

“This is a real gift! Not only will I recommend this Apostolic Fathers Greek reader to students and colleagues, but I look forward to using it regularly myself. Highly recommended.”

—STANLEY HAUERWAS
Duke Divinity School

“Redefining Perfect is effectively a re-systemization of the historical theological loci, albeit now brought into unexpected fullness and fruition by the perspectives of people with disabilities and their friends, family members, and caretakers.”

—AMOS YONG
Fuller Seminary

AMY JACOBER is a founding member and Director of Academics for the Sonoran Theological Group in Phoenix, Arizona.

In God’s Image: Recognizing the Profoundly Impaired as Persons
PETER A. COMENSOLI
EDITED BY NIGEL ZIMMERMANN
978-1-62564-632-3 | 254 p. | $31

In God’s Image: Recognizing the Profoundly Impaired as Persons is a bold Catholic argument in defense of the profoundly impaired. While a range of theological voices can now be heard speaking up on behalf of those who live their lives at the extremes of the human condition, few voices have been explicitly Catholic. Comensoli draws on the irreplaceable contribution of St. Thomas Aquinas to forge an engagement with one of the leading thinkers in the theology of the disabled, Professor Hans Reinders. While recognizing the crucial contribution that Reinders has made, Comensoli situates our perception of the cognitively impaired within the horizon of God’s own image, refusing a reduction of the substantialist position the Catholic tradition has always valued.

PETER A. COMENSOLI is Bishop of the Catholic Diocese of Broken Bay, in New South Wales, Australia.

NIGEL ZIMMERMANN is Associate Director, Church Policy at Australian Catholic University (ACU).

A Greek Reader’s Apostolic Fathers
ALAN S. BANDY
978-1-62564-863-1 | 316 p. | $37

“Approaching the conclusion of her book, Jacober confesses she thought she was writing a book on theology and disability, only to discover that the focus on disability made her theology more faithful. I can only second that judgment by commending her book to be read not only for those concerned with disabilities, but for anyone who would think more faithfully about our theological commitments as Christians.”

—STANLEY HAUERWAS
Duke Divinity School

“Redefining Perfect is effectively a re-systemization of the historical theological loci, albeit now brought into unexpected fullness and fruition by the perspectives of people with disabilities and their friends, family members, and caretakers.”

—AMOS YONG
Fuller Seminary

AMY JACOBER is a founding member and Director of Academics for the Sonoran Theological Group in Phoenix, Arizona.

Redefining Perfect
AMY E. JACOBER
978-1-4982-3310-1 | 128 p. | $18

The Expansion of Metaphysics
MIKLOS VETO
978-1-4982-3125-1 | 384 p. | $44

“The Expansion of Metaphysics presents a Christian metaphysics, one broadened from classical and romantic models to take proper account of the image, the new, and the singular, and finished with a capacious and engaging understanding of essence. Among other things, this is a book of wisdom. No one who reads it can remain unchanged by its teachings.”

—KEVIN HART
The University of Virginia

MIKLOS VETO is a Hungarian-born French philosopher who taught successively at Marquette, Yale, Abidjan, Rennes, and Poitiers universities. Widely known as a historian of German Idealism, his works have been translated into many languages. He is the author of The Religious Metaphysics of Simone Weil.

WILLIAM C. HACKETT is Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and the Honors Program at Belmont University.
Her Preaching Body
Conversations about Identity, Agency, and Embodiment among Contemporary Female Preachers
AMY P. MCCULLOUGH
978-1-4982-9163-7 | 188 p. | $24

“Her Preaching Body is a very important book for everyone who cares about preaching. It draws on sophisticated theory, careful ethnography, and deep pastoral wisdom in analyzing some of the ways that women exercise embodied agency in preaching. I have learned a lot from this book, and I know I will be sharing it with students, preachers, and academics for years to come.”
—TED A. SMITH, Emory University

“McCullough effectively argues that if Christian preaching’s primary subject is the embodied Word of God, the preacher’s body is central to her message. While this book attends particularly to women’s bodies in (and out) of the pulpit, it more broadly demonstrates the ways that social constructions of gender both hinder and enhance the preacher’s ability to communicate and either inhibit or facilitate authentic self-expression.”
—ROBIN JENSEN, University of Notre Dame

AMY P. MCCULLOUGH is the Senior Minister at Grace United Methodist Church in Baltimore, Maryland.

Intersex in Christ
Ambiguous Biology and the Gospel
JENNIFER ANNE COX
978-1-5326-1845-1 | 188 p. | $24

“For many Christians confused about issues of sexuality Jenny Cox has provided a model to guide us. Her un-stinting Christ-centeredness imparts courage to deal uncompromisingly with a raw and neglected subject. Her relational Trinitarian theology offers abounding hope to intersexed and unambiguously sexed persons alike. This book reorients our sense of identity to the brokenness and healing of Jesus himself in whom is found a shame-free wholeness. A book for all seeking good news.”
—JOHN YATES, chair, Evangelical Alliance Foundation

JENNIFER COX is an adjunct faculty member at Tabor College of Higher Education in Perth, Western Australia, where she teaches systematic theology. She is the author of several books, academic articles on disability and women’s ministry, many devotional articles, and most recently a blog. Jennifer is married with four adult children. She has been in relationship with Jesus since 1982.

Venus and Virtue
Celebrating Sex and Seeking Sanctification
EDITED BY JERRY L. WALLS, JEREMY NEILL, AND DAVID BAGGETT
978-1-4982-9634-2 | 308 p. | $36

Christians have the best of reasons to joyfully celebrate sex as a gift. Unfortunately, there is as much confusion about sex in Christian circles as there is in the culture at large. The authors of this book believe that this confusion can only be adequately addressed by drawing from the deep wells of biblical truth and teaching of Jesus and his apostles. Viewing the cause of this disturbing trend in the church to be a “discipleship deficit” that’s exacerbated by a “pneumatological deficit,” Gary Tyra has written a book that addresses both. In this work, Tyra encourages evangelical Christians of all stripes to become more fully aware of the tremendous difference it makes when the Holy Spirit is experienced in ways that are real and existentially impactful, rather than merely theoretical, conceptual, and/or ritualistic.

“Once again, Gary Tyra has delivered the goods! His long experience as a pastor and the years he has spent teaching university students have led to this significant work.”
—CECIL M. ROBECK, JR.

GARY TYRA is Professor of Biblical and Practical Theology at Vanguard University of Southern California.

Getting Real
Pneumatological Realism and the Spiritual, Moral, and Ministry Formation of Contemporary Christians
GARY TYRA
978-1-4982-9231-3 | 218 p. | $27

Sociological research indicates that a surprising number of evangelical churchgoers are living out a version of the Christian life that’s more informed by the values of the surrounding culture than by the discipleship teachings of Jesus and his apostles. Viewing the cause of this disturbing trend in the church to be a “discipleship deficit” that’s exacerbated by a “pneumatological deficit,” Gary Tyra has written a book that addresses both. In this work, Tyra encourages evangelical Christians of all stripes to become more fully aware of the tremendous difference it makes when the Holy Spirit is experienced in ways that are real and existentially impactful, rather than merely theoretical, conceptual, and/or ritualistic.

“Once again, Gary Tyra has delivered the goods! His long experience as a pastor and the years he has spent teaching university students have led to this significant work.”
—CECIL M. ROBECK, JR.

GARY TYRA is Professor of Biblical and Practical Theology at Vanguard University of Southern California.
The intention of Trauma Sensitive Theology is to help theologians, professors, clergy, spiritual care givers, and therapists speak well of God and faith without further wounding survivors of trauma. It explores the nature of traumatic exposure, response, processing, and recovery and its impact on constructive theology and pastoral leadership and care. Through the lenses of contemporary traumatology, somatics, and the Internal Family Systems model of psychotherapy, the text offers a framework for seeing trauma and its impact in the lives of individuals, communities, society, and within our own sacred texts. It argues that care of traumatic wounding must include all dimensions of the human person, including our spiritual practices, religious rituals and community participation, and theological thinking. As such, clergy and spiritual care professionals have an important role to play in the recovery of traumatic wounding and fostering of resiliency.

JENNIFER BALDWIN is Executive Director of Grounding Flight Wellness Center.

I

Encountering Earth
Thinking Theologically With a More-Than-Human World
EDITED BY TREVOR BECHTEL, MATT EATON, AND TIM HARVIE
978-1-4982-9784-4 | 276 p. | $33

In the essays in this book, theologians listen to horses, rats, snakes, cats, dogs, and the earth itself, who become new theological voices demanding a response. In this volume, the voice of the more-than-human world is heard as making theology possible. These essays suggest that what we say theologically represents not simply ideas of our own making subsequently superimposed onto the natural world through our own discovery, but rather flow from an expressive Earth.

TREVOR BECHTEL is Creative Director of the Anabaptist Bestiary Project. Matthew Eaton is Postdoctoral Teaching Fellow at Fordham University in New York. Timothy Harvie is Associate Professor of Philosophy and Ethics at St. Mary’s University in Calgary, Canada.

After the Election
Prophetic Politics in a Post-Secular Age
RON SANDERS
978-1-5326-0120-0 | 156 p. | $21

“I saw the beginnings of this masterful work by Sanders years ago, as it was in its nascent stages. The fact that it speaks to our contemporary situation with keen insight, and academic rigor is a testament to the author’s brilliance. . . . This text is a timely engagement with political philosophy, and theological ethics that is robust enough for graduate students, but written in such a way that it is accessible to a broad audience of lifelong learners.” —REGGIE L. WILLIAMS, Associate Professor of Christian Ethics, McCormick Theological Seminary

RON SANDERS is an Affiliate Faculty in Christian Ethics at Fuller Theological Seminary. His research is focused on the intersection of Christianity and American public policy. He teaches courses on Christian ethics, faith and politics, and biblical and practical peacemaking. He has also served as a campus minister at Stanford University for seventeen years, where he has been an active member of the religious life on campus.

Elite?
A Christian Manifesto for Youth Sports in the United States
ADAM D. METZ
978-1-5326-0379-2 | 212 p. | $26

Sports are slowly overtaking families and overwhelming parents. Under the labels “elite,” “select,” and “travel” a new experience of sports has taken root in American culture demanding financial burdens, time commitments, and heightened pressures never before seen.

Community leaders from various public sectors have criticized many recent trends in youth sports, but, alas, where has the church been? This new “elite” expression of youth sports is quickly building an intimidating front against the church. As church attendance declines, “elite” youth sports participation is on the rise. This book ventures into the challenging, controversial, and powerful world of youth sports.

ADAM D. METZ has ministered for the Alum Creek Church in Columbus, OH since 2003. He has degrees from Lipscomb University and Fuller Seminary.
Five hundred years after Luther’s famous posting of his 95 Theses in 1517, the church again faces an important crossroads. Sunday worship attendance is shrinking at alarming rates. There are now more “Elvis believers” in the US than Episcopalians and almost limitless spiritual options exist for those who seek faith and trust in something, but are hesitant to commit to a particular path leading to truth.

The word *prosthesis*, normally associated with surgery, is also an apt word to describe the church’s need to forge a theological identity that fits our current context. The church faces change and a transformed body, but not at the expense of the biblical richness and tradition that fueled the restlessness of the reformers.

FRANK G. HONEYCUTT is the author of fifty magazine articles and eight books, including *The Truth Shall Make You Odd: Speaking with Pastoral Integrity in Awkward Situations.*

Most academics agree with Peter Berger that pluralism theory appears more accurate than secularization theory in accounting for the societal changes that accompany modernization. Yet Berger’s earlier book *Many Altars of Modernity* gives limited attention to the implications of the pluralist paradigm for religious discourse, in particular for evangelicals. According to Berger—who wrote the first chapter in this book—while pluralism leads to less certainty about faith and creates “secular spaces,” it also, more positively, clarifies the importance of trust in God, highlights the nature of religious institutions as voluntary associations rather than birth rights, and challenges Christians to know what they believe in.


Bishop Nazir-Ali, the most trusted bishop in the Anglican Communion, speaks to both secularism and Islam from the vantage of impressive, judicious and readable scholarship, worldwide experience and knowledge of Islam, as well as from a thorough grounding in biblical and orthodox faith.”

—BISHOP FITZSIMMONS ALLISON, retired Bishop of South Carolina, USA

MICHAEL NAZIR-ALI is the Bishop of Rochester.
Normal
A Chaplain, a Community with HIV/AIDS, and the Eternal Life of Stories
AUDREY ELISA KERR
978-1-5326-1340-1 | 138 p. | $19

This book chronicles the intersection of chaplaincy, auto-pathography (illness narratives), and stigmatized illness through the observations and stories of a chaplain working at a facility for people with HIV and AIDS. Trained as both an ethnographer and a chaplain, Audrey Elisa Kerr uses memoir to bridge the relationship between caregiver and patient, and allows stories of marginality to frame both her patients’ stories and her own.

AUDREY ELISA KERR is a Professor of English Literature at Southern Connecticut State University with a special interest in oral history, ethnography, and memoir. She is the author of The Paper Bag Principle: Class, Conspiracy and the Case of Black Washington, DC. She served people with HIV/AIDS as a chaplain for five years.

Jesus in Muslim-Christian Conversation
MARK BEAUMONT
978-1-5326-1354-8 | 242 p. | $29

Jesus is a revered messenger of God for Muslims and Lord and Savior for Christians. How can Muslims and Christians relate to each other when this figure from the past attracts them yet drives them apart? Jesus is the very center of the Christian faith, but for Muslims he is a faithful witness to God, who is central to Islam. In the twenty-first century, is it possible for Muslims and Christians to relate to each other around him?

This book is an attempt to bring together two (fictional) representative voices from Muslim and Christian communities to talk about Jesus. Ibrahim is a Sunni Sufi Muslim who has studied Christianity and has been active as an academic in the Western world. Paul is an Evangelical Protestant who has lived in the Muslim world and has been engaged in teaching religious studies in the West.

“Mark Beaumont is the perfect guide to help readers navigate this discussion of theological ideas.”
—CHARLES TIESZEN

MARK BEAUMONT is Research Associate at London School of Theology.

Misrecognitions
Gillian Rose and the Task of Political Theology
EDITED BY JOSHUA B. DAVIS
978-1-5326-1360-9 | Forthcoming

“Gillian Rose’s stature grows with every year that passes. Her probing of the fundamental recognitions and misrecognitions of each other’s humanity that are bound up in living under law is the sort of intellectual goad we desperately need in a global political culture rapidly slipping back to tribalism. This excellent collection of studies shows what a resource her thought can be in such a context.”
—ROWAN WILLIAMS, Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge

JOSHUA B. DAVIS is the dean of the Alabama Integrative Ministry School for the Episcopal Diocese of Alabama and an adjunct instructor in Religion at Samford University.

Sing Us a Song of Joy
Saying what We Believe in an Age of Unbelief
PHILIP W. EATON
978-1-5326-1449-1 | 240 p. | $29

Out on the barren margins of Babylonian exile, the great biblical poet Jeremiah suggests that his captors are asking for a song of joy. Imagine that. Is it possible, he asks, to sing the Lord’s song in a foreign land? Christians today find themselves caught up in the massive sweep of secularizing culture. Do we have a joyful song to sing anymore? This book proposes the possibility of finding a new song for our time.

“Phil Eaton has written a book that goes to the very heart of the current question: how can modern Christians share the good news of Jesus Christ with an increasingly unbelieving world in a way that is both contempory responsible and faithfully undefensive? I am sharing Phil’s response, enthusiastically, with my family, friends, colleagues, and ‘unbelieving world’! I am deeply impressed.”
—FREDERICK DALE BRUNER, Author of Matthew: A Commentary and John: A Commentary

PHILIP W. EATON is the President Emeritus of Seattle Pacific University.
The Emerging Church, Millennials, and Religion: Volume 1
Prospects and Problems
EDITED BY RANDALL REED AND G. MICHAEL ZBARASCHUK
978-1-5326-1762-1 | 306 p. | $36

Millenials are dropping out of church, and new experimental types of Christianity such as the Emerging Church are coming to the fore. The results of three years of scholarly inquiry, this collection of essays looks at the Emerging Church and Millennial religious responses and seeks to define and explore both phenomena, always on the lookout for their intersection. Bringing together a diverse collection of scholars in theology, sociology, history, and comparative religion, this book brings out the importance of both the Emerging Church and the Millennial generation’s future with religion.

RANDALL REED is Professor of Religion at Appalachian State University.
G. MICHAEL ZBARASCHUK is Associate Professor of Religion at Pacific Lutheran University.
Catholicism and Buddhism
The Contrasting Lives and Teachings of Jesus and Buddha
ANTHONY E. CLARK
978-1-5326-1818-5 | 162 p. | $21

The recent tide of books comparing Christianity and Buddhism has centered mostly on similarities. Finding these approaches overly simplified, Anthony Clark confronts the distinctions between Buddhism and Catholic Christianity, acknowledging areas of confluence, but also discerning areas of abiding difference. Clark provides here a Catholic view of Buddhism that avoids obfuscations, seeking clarity for the sake of more productive dialogue.

ANTHONY E. CLARK is the Edward B. Lindaman Endowed Chair and Associate Professor of History at Whitworth University.

The God We Proclaim
Sermons on the Apostles’ Creed
EDITED BY JOHN HUGHES AND ANDREW DAVISON
978-1-4982-9345-7 | 78 p. | $13

Throughout history, Christians have found the summary of their faith in the three ancient creeds. The God We Proclaim explores that faith as it is found in the shortest of them: the Apostles’ Creed. The contributors are among Britain’s foremost Christian communicators and teachers.

Written with an infectious enthusiasm for theology, The God We Proclaim is ideal for anyone seeking to understand the Christian faith, either individually, or in a church or student study group. It is based on a set of sermons delivered in the chapel of Jesus College, Cambridge, which surveyed the foundations of Christianity.

JOHN HUGHES was a fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and the dean of the college chapel until his death in 2014 at the age of thirty-five.

ANDREW DAVISON is the Starbridge Lecturer in Theology and Natural Sciences at the University of Cambridge, a fellow of Corpus Christi College, and the Canon Philosopher of St Albans Cathedral.

Worship, Mission, and the Church Year
How Union with Christ Forms Worshippers for Mission in Every Season
NICHOLAS W. MONSMA
978-1-5326-1869-7 | Forthcoming

How many ways can your church’s worship equip the congregation for its mission? Worship changes through the seasons, from Christmas, through Lent and Easter, and beyond. The way worship relates to your church’s mission should change too. This book explores those seasonal changes by examining both worship and mission as aspects of union with Christ. Just as we are to follow Christ through the various stages of his life and work in worship during the church year, we can follow him in our mission through these same stages.

“Monsma brings a fresh new voice into the worship conversation. He offers a well-balanced, accessible, and thoughtful consideration of the formative nature of worship for mission.”
—PAUL DETTERMAN, Senior Pastor

NICHOLAS W. MONSMA (DMin) is a pastor in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Vagabonding
In Defense and Praise of Millennial Faith
LAURIE LYTER BRIGHT
978-1-5326-1918-2 | Forthcoming

“Not your typical ‘how-to’ handbook, Vagabonding is a bold declaration of the gospel according to Millennials delivered with both prophetic passion and pastoral compassion. Writing as both minister and Millennial, Lyter Bright invites and challenges the church she loves to be turned inside-out and upside-down by the radical grace of Christ. Vagabonding demands that it not merely be read, but engaged, discussed, and applied in partnership with Millennials themselves.”
—DAN SAPERSTEIN, Executive Presbyter, Presbytery of Lake Huron, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)

LAURIE LYTER BRIGHT is a Presbyterian pastor, a doctoral student in education sciences, and Executive Director of Pilgrims of Ibillin. This is her first book.
Albrecht Dürer
_Artist in the Midst of Two Storms_

STACEY BIELER
978-1-5326-1965-6 | 328 p. | $42

Albrecht Dürer, an artist and entrepreneur, lived in Germany in the 1500s, when two storms were roiling the Holy Roman Empire. First, Suleiman the Magnificent and his army of Ottoman Turks were expanding from Constantinople and had reached the doorstep of Europe. Second, Martin Luther, a German monk and professor, had written his Ninety-Five Theses listing abuses of the Roman Catholic Church and so posing a threat to its power.

“Stacey Bieler’s beautifully (and intelligently) illustrated study of Albrecht Dürer shows convincingly why he is such an important guide to the Reformation era.”

—MARK NOLL,
University Notre Dame

STACEY BIELER is an independent historian who is the author of “Patriots” or “Traitors”? (2004) and the coeditor (with Carol Hamrin) of the three-volume series about Chinese Christianity called _Salt and Light_ (Pickwick Publications, 2009-2011).

Strangers, Neighbors, Friends
_Muslim-Christian-Jewish Reflections on Compassion and Peace_

KELLY JAMES CLARK, AZIZ ABU SARAH, AND NANCY FUCHS KREIMER
978-1-5326-1966-3 | 230 p. | $28

Strangers, Neighbors, Friends—co-authored by a Muslim, a Christian, and a Jew—aims to inform and inspire Abraham’s children that God calls us to extend our love beyond family and fellow believer to the stranger.

KELLY JAMES CLARK is Senior Research Fellow at Grand Valley State University’s Kaufman Interfaith Institute.

AZIZ ABU SARAH is an entrepreneur, speaker, peace builder, and author. He was named one of the 500 most influential Muslims in the world by the Royal Islamic Strategic Studies Centre.

RABBI NANCY FUCHS KREIMER is Associate Professor of Religious Studies and the founding Director of the Department of Multifaith Studies and Initiatives at the Reconstructionist Rabbinical College.

Chasing the Shadow—the World and Its Times
_An Introduction to Christian Natural Theology, Volume 2_

EPHRAIM RADNER
978-1-5326-3004-0 | 138 p. | $19

Christian natural theology is founded on the proper coordination of Scripture and the created world, what was once called “The Two Books” of God. Carrying forward the work he began in _The World in the Shadow of God_, Radner here reflects on the way that Scripture’s creative relationship with temporal experience—ordering history rather than being ordered by history—opens up the natural world to its essential Scriptural meaning.

“Never sweetly pious, always directly quarried from the particularity of life, Ephraim Radner’s poetry beautifully and movingly reflects the straining, searching, God-desiring pathos of natural theology. Shoes and suitcases speak as eloquently—and as obliquely and uncertainly—as the reliable routines of the lowly ant.”

—R. R. RENO,
Associate Professor of Theology at Creighton University

EPHRAIM RADNER is Professor of Historical Theology, Wycliffe College at the University of Toronto.

Models and Methods for Youth and Young Adult Ministry
_Ecumenical Examples and Pastoral Approaches for the Christian Church_

ARTHUR DAVID CANALES
978-1-5326-3019-4 | 210 p. | $26

“In Models and Methods for Youth Ministry and Young Adult Ministry, Arthur D. Canales has provided a helpful resource for contemporary youth and young adult ministry in a variety of faith contexts. While writing from a Roman Catholic, but ecumenical perspective, this book provides several ways of considering youth and young adult ministry in a parish setting.”

—CHAP CLARK,
Professor, Fuller Theological Seminary

ARTHUR D. CANALES is Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology and Ministry at Marian University in Indianapolis. He is one of the foremost experts on Catholic youth and young adult ministry in the United States. He has written over thirty scholarly articles, fifty catechetical essays, and two previous books on youth and young adult ministry. He has presented over one hundred workshops in over forty cities nationally and internationally.
**Out of Exodus**
*A Journey of Open and Affirming Ministry*

DARRYL W. STEPHENS, MICHAEL I. ALLEMAN, ANDREA BROWN, RUTH A. DAUGHERTY, AND MARY MERRIMAN

978-1-5326-3028-6 | 202 p. | $25

Biblical and progressive. Mainline and charismatic. Faithful and questioning. This book is not what you think it is.

The story of the Exodus is told in parallel with testimonies, sermons, and personal reflections from a congregation in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, challenging the reader to a journey of faith. Along the way, it becomes clear that open and affirming ministry transcends LGBTQIA+ inclusion. It is also about race relations, poverty, generational change, divorce, immigration, and any other human-created barrier to loving God and neighbor.

DARRYL W. STEPHENS is Director of United Methodist Studies at Lancaster Theological Seminary in Pennsylvania. He is author of *Methodist Morals: Social Principles in the Public Church’s Witness* (2016).

---

**Even When No One is Looking**
*Fundamental Questions of Ethical Education*

JAN HÁBL

978-1-5326-3036-1 | 158 p. | $21

"I wish I would have had Jan Hábl’s concise, passionate, and eminently readable book available as a text for my ethics courses during my thirty-six years of teaching at colleges and universities in Canada. Hábl not only raises the alarm about a moral crisis in Western societies today, but also provides a careful treatment of some oft-neglected presuppositions of moral education. The concluding chapter introduces us to Jan Amos Comenius, a seventeenth century Czech philosopher, theologian, and pedagogue, from whom we have much to learn about a better approach to moral education."

—ELMER THIESSEN, Emmanuel Bible College

JAN HÁBL is a professor of pedagogy at universities in Hradec Králové and Ústí nad Labem (Czech Republic).

---

**Christian Dying**
*Witnesses from the Tradition*

EDITED BY GEORGE KALANTZIS AND MATTHEW LEVERING

978-1-5326-3096-5 | 284 p. | $34

CONTRIBUTORS: Michel René Barnes, John C. Cavadini, Marc Cortez, Brian E. Daley, S.J., Paul L. Gavrilyuk, Matthew Levering, David Luy, Mark McIntosh, Gilbert Meilaender, Cyril O’Regan, Marcus Plested, Brent Waters.

“Our deaths are closer than we are used to admitting. By showing us how palpably close death was for the great theologians of the Christian tradition, the first-rank authors of this remarkable volume offer the rich and untapped resources of the Christian tradition to beings who must learn that they too will pass away like the flowers of the field.”

—BRIAN BROCK, University of Aberdeen, King’s College, UK

GEORGE KALANTZIS is Professor of Theology and Director of The Wheaton Center for Early Christian Studies at Wheaton College.

MATTHEW LEVERING holds the James N. and Mary D. Perry Jr. Chair of Theology at Mundelein Seminary.

---

**Leadership in the Way of the Cross**
*Forging Ministry from the Crucible of Crisis*

SHERWOOD G. LINGENFELTER

978-1-5326-3220-4 | 188 p. | $24

This book is for people who are serious about leading people—men and women who have accepted big challenges, who have passed through the fire of tough decisions, who have acknowledged they at times have failed, and have recovered for the next challenge, but do not want to repeat the past. The thesis of the book is that the journey of leadership takes us deep into the dangers of both authority and risk, and our attempts to avoid one or the other of these dangers will precipitate crisis.

Church and Theology in the Nineteenth Century
FERDINAND C. BAUR
EDITED BY PETER C. HODGSON
978-1-5326-3231-0 | 544 p. | $62

The last volume of Baur’s church history, based on lectures delivered during the 1850s, covers the nineteenth century. They were edited and published by Eduard Zeller after Baur’s death. Since the lectures devote equal attention to theological and ecclesiastical matters, the title in English is Church and Theology in the Nineteenth Century. Baur provides critical analyses of the philosophers and theologians of the nineteenth century (Herder, Schiller, Goethe, Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Jacobi, Schleiermacher, Marheineke, Neander, Möhler, Hegel, Strauss, Feuerbach, and many others), as well as details about European Catholic and Protestant church history from 1800 to 1860. What he produces is a “participant history,” written by a scholar very much engaged in the issues of his time.

PETER C. HODGSON is Charles G. Finney Professor of Theology Emeritus at the Divinity School of Vanderbilt University.

ROBERT F. BROWN is Professor of Philosophy Emeritus at the University of Delaware.

Luminescence, Volume 3
The Sermons of C. K. and Fred Barrett
C. K. BARRETT and FRED BARRETT
EDITED BY BEN WITHERINGTON
978-1-5326-3249-5 | 384 p. | $44

“The sermons are disarmingly fresh, direct, and engaging, demonstrating how the biblical word can speak here and now.”
—WILL WILLIMON, Duke Divinity School; United Methodist Bishop, retired

CHARLES KINGSLEY BARRETT (4 May 1917–26 Aug 2011) was a distinguished biblical scholar.

FRED BARRETT (28 Oct 1880–25 Dec 1957) was a well-known United Methodist minister and evangelist, serving in many parts of England.

BEN WITHERINGTON III is Amos Professor of New Testament for Doctoral Studies at Asbury Theological Seminary and doctoral faculty at St. Andrews University.

What the Bible Actually Teaches on Women
KEVIN GILES
978-1-5326-3368-3 | 282 p. | $34

“Kevin Giles has brought together his finest arguments for the full support of women in all levels of ministry in the local church . . . Running through the whole book is a graciousness of disagreement propped by a firmness of conviction. This book will be on my desk every time I think about church leadership.”
—SCOT McKNIGHT, Northern Seminary, Lisle, Illinois

Whatever your current thinking, you will find Kevin Giles offers stimulating and refreshing new insights, and draws you again to a warming vision of Christ’s redemptive love.”
—ELAINE STORKEY, Newnham College, Cambridge University

KEVIN GILES, an ordained Anglican minister in ministry for forty years, has studied in Australia, England, and Germany. He has published on Luke-Acts, the doctrine of the church, leadership in the apostolic age, the equality of men and women, the Trinity, and practical aspects of congregational life.

Heaven
An Inkling of What’s To Come
MYK HABETS
978-1-5326-3374-4 | 142 p. | $19

Habets answers a series of questions about heaven that are asked by children and addresses things we all want to know but are often too afraid to ask. With easy-to-read language and insights from some of the best Christian novelists, Habets explains the meaning of a “Christian imagination” and how it can be put to work in creating a vision of the future that results in a life characterized by faith, hope, and assurance.

“Here is a book that enables parents to give biblical answers to the hardest questions children typically have about life after death. . . . Myk Habets’s book on heaven is written for Christian believers who are willing to listen to the Bible like little children: with imagination, trust, and joy. To such young theologians belong the kingdom of heaven.”
—KEVIN J. VANHOZER, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

MYK HABETS teaches theology at Carey Baptist College and Graduate School in Auckland, NZ, and is a popular speaker and writer who believes theology is both life-giving and fun.
Discerning Vocations
to the Apostolic Life,
the Contemplative Life,
and the Eremitic Life
MARIE THERESA COOMBS AND FRANCIS KELLY NEMECK OMI
978-1-5326-3421-5 | 262 p. | $31

“Marie Coombs and Kelly Nemeck deftly take us from what we know about vocation to what they know, a place of depth and wisdom that expands our perceptions of how God works within us. This book is for people who both seek to discern their own vocation and help others discern theirs. The signposts of an authentic calling from God are particularly helpful. The authors live where the rest of us visit, and guide us to embrace God’s deeper, expansive purpose.”
—KIM CAPE,
General Secretary of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church

MARIE THERESA COOMBS lives as a canonically recognized hermit at Lebh Shomea, a contemplative-eremitical house of prayer in the desert region of South Texas.

FRANCIS KELLY NEMECK, OMI (+2014) taught theology in the United States and Canada, and did missionary work in Texas and Mexico.

Surprised by God
How and Why What We Think about the Divine Matters
CHRIS E. W. GREEN
978-1-5326-3565-6 | 94 p. | $13

“This book explores the deep and abiding human need for contemplation, for coming to terms with and standing in awe of the nature and character of the God revealed in the Scriptures. When so much is wrong in the world, when our lives are troubled by so many threats, both real and imagined, we must learn to look to God and to see all things, including ourselves, in the light of who he is. A life of faithful contemplation begins to free us from the bad desires, false expectations, and corrupting illusions that bind us against our will and keep us from the fullness promised in the gospel.

“I wouldn’t hesitate to rank Chris Green’s Surprised by God among the great spiritual classics. Green weaves together a spiritual reflection on God that is as timely as it is outstanding.”
—ROBBY WADDELL

CHRIS E. W. GREEN is Associate Professor of Theology at Pentecostal Theological Seminary in Cleveland, TN and Teaching Pastor at Sanctuary Church in Tulsa, OK.

A Sacred Look: Becoming Cultural Mystics
Theology of Popular Culture
NANCY USSELMANN
978-1-5326-3571-7 | 178 p. | $21

“How should a follower of Christ engage the popular media culture? By becoming a mystic! Sr. Nancy challenges Christians today to delve deep into the rich theological tradition of the church as the root and foundation for recognizing the beauty of God present in all that is truly human. The artists of popular culture sometimes unwittingly seek transcendence while grappling with some of humanity’s most profound existential longings. The cultural mystics of today point out those needs of humanity in the culture’s artifacts in order to enter into dialogue with those who seek something beyond what this world satisfies.

SR. NANCY USSELMANN is a Daughter of St. Paul and the Director of the Pauline Center for Media Studies in Los Angeles. She is a media literacy education specialist, blogger, and reviewer of films on bemediamindful.org.

So, Tell Me a Story
The Art of Storytelling for Preaching and Teaching
STEPHEN FARRIS
978-1-5326-3749-0 | 194 p. | $25

“Farris not only reminds us how central these stories are to our life of faith and worship, but he also offers us wisdom and help to grow as storytellers ourselves. Warning: it is the rare homiletics resource that elicits both laughter and tears.”
—LUCY LIND HOGAN,
Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC

“Stephen Farris has long been not only one of the most knowledgeable teachers of story preaching, but also one of its ablest practitioners. Now he brings a lifetime of learning and experience to this volume, which is full to the brim with insight and sound advice. Read it for the wisdom in these pages, but read it also for the delightful stories!”
—THOMAS G. LONG,
Candler School of Theology, Emory University

STEPHEN FARRIS is former Dean of St. Andrew’s Hall and Professor of Homiletics at Vancouver School of Theology. He has published Grace (2003) and The Hymns of Luke’s Infancy Narrative (2015).
The meaning of “the millennium”—the thousand-year reign of Christ (Rev 20)—has been controversial for much of the church’s history, and even the main perspectives on the matter turn out to be more variegated than is often realized. This book takes the oldest of those options, premillennialism, and offers an excellent introduction to a variety of models of premillennialism currently available, including classical dispensationalism, progressive dispensationalism, historic premillennialism, thematic premillennialism, and historic premillennialism in Asian context. The product of collaboration between a systematic theologian and a New Testament scholar, this book provides a fascinating reference tool for anyone interested in what Scripture teaches about the “last things” and the millennial kingdom.

SUNG WOOK CHUNG is Professor of Christian Theology at Denver Seminary. David Mathewson is Assistant Professor of New Testament at Denver Seminary.

Thomas Merton—Evil and Why We Suffer

From Purified Soul Theodicy to Zen

THOMAS MERTON is one of the most important spiritual voices of the last century. He has never been more relevant as new generations look to him for guidance in addressing some of life’s biggest questions: how can we find God, how should we engage with other faiths, and how can we oppose violence and injustice? Looking carefully, one can find, tucked away in Merton’s prodigious writings, his response to another timeless question: Why do we suffer? Why does an all-powerful and all loving God permit evil and suffering? By carefully examining all of Merton’s work, we find that he repeatedly confronted this question throughout most of his adult life. Intriguingly, Merton’s approach to this question changed dramatically a few years before he died in 1968.

DAVID E. ORBERSON earned a Master of Theological Studies from Saint Meinrad School of Theology and a PhD from the University of Louisville’s Comparative Humanities program.

Jesus is Not Safe

WANG BIN YU

978-1-5326-3961-6 | Forthcoming

Traditional ways of thinking about the teachings of Jesus are often bound to one system of thought or another. Such ways of thinking are typically greater expressions of society’s thinking (whether in the church or in the world) than what Jesus taught. Jesus is Not Safe concerns some such ways, ways that a thoughtful disciple of Jesus needs to challenge.

WANG BIN YU has taught at various theological institutions in Canada. He has been a Baptist missionary in Africa and was an Anglican pastor, and he is now living and teaching in China.

Holy Ground

An Alphabet of Prayer

From Purified Soul Theodicy to Zen

JULIE K. AAGESON

978-1-5326-3922-7 | 130 p. | $18

Too often we assume prayer is primarily about words. Sometimes there’s an almost magical understanding that if we get the words right, if we trust enough or believe enough, God will “answer.” But most of us know that God is not our personal valet and that prayer is much more than our feeble attempts to make God pay attention to what God already knows. Using the alphabet as a template of descriptive words and actions, Julie Aageson invites reflection about prayer as paying Attention, looking for Beauty, showing Compassion, practicing Devotion, celebrating Enthusiasm—all the way to the end of the alphabet and discovering Wonder, X as mystery, and Z as Zeal. These reflections will help readers experience prayer as a place, an action, or attitude, a stance for recognizing and acknowledging God’s presence in the midst of ordinary life. Prayer is so much more than words.

JULIE AAGESON has served as a resource specialist and writer for the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.
New Creation
A Primer on Living in the Time Between the Times
RODNEY CLAPP
978-1-5326-3964-7 | 146 p. | $18

New Creation introduces readers to the thrilling, biblically-based vision of a whole world created by and to be redeemed by God. Written at an eminently accessible level, it shows how endings (or eschatologies) animate our lives. It rehearses the biblical story from an eschatological angle, emphasizing that Christian eschatology entails a politics. It then delves into how eschatology affects the priesthood of all believers, peace-making, prayer, and creation (including the rocks and trees, dogs and bees, and maybe even sex).

“I try to read everything I can by Rodney Clapp. His writing has been instrumental in the radicalization of my own theology and life. This book is extra special because he’s written it in a way that is readable to theological rookies and veterans alike. It is both simple and beautiful, and characteristically profound.”
—SHANE CLAIBORNE, Founder, Red Letter Christians

RODNEY CLAPP is an editor for Cascade Books.

The Jagged Journey
Suffering—God’s Heart and Our Calling
BARRY L. CALLEN
978-1-5326-3973-9 | 176 p. | $23

“Here’s refreshing honesty about suffering. The negative experience, common to all, is less a problem to be solved and more a calling to be embraced, one that can deepen intimacy with God, reveal God’s heart, and enable us to become carriers of healing love to a broken world. This is a must read!”
—PHILIP R. MEADOWS, Professor of Evangelization Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary

“Why do we suffer unnecessarily if God is good, powerful, and cares? Callen cuts through the chaos of bad explanations and presents a ROSE-shaped God who is lovingly with us on the jagged journey. Biblically sound and beautifully written.”
—THOMAS J. OORD, Wesleyan theologian, author of The Uncontrolling God

BARRY L. CALLEN is Dean Emeritus of Anderson University and its School of Theology. He has authored or edited over fifty books, including Cascade’s acclaimed Bible Stories for Strong Stomachs.

Authentically Emergent
In Search of a Truly Progressive Christianity
R. SCOTT SMITH
978-1-5326-4039-1 | 224 p. | $27

“R. Scott Smith is one of the leading thinkers in Christian circles on the emergent church movement and a biblical assessment of it. His evaluation, rooted in solid theology and philosophical rigor, offers a positive contribution to the discussion.”
—BARRY H. COREY, President of Biola University and author of Love Kindness: Discover the Power of a Forgotten Christian Virtue

R. SCOTT SMITH is Professor of Ethics and Christian Apologetics at Biola University’s MA in Christian Apologetics program. He is the author of Truth and the New Kind of Christian (2005), Naturalism and Our Knowledge of Reality (2012), and In Search of Moral Knowledge (2014).

Pentecostalism
Insights from Africa and the African Diaspora
CLIFTON R. CLARKE
978-1-5326-4083-4 | 210 p. | $26

African Pentecostalism is one of the most vibrant expressions of Pentecostalism in the world today. There are over 100 million Pentecostals in Africa, and the movement continues to grow. So significant is the Pentecostalization of global African Christianity, it is referred to as an African reformation. No serious study of global Pentecostalism can be conducted without a critical look at African Pentecostalism.

In Pentecostalism: Insights from Africa and the African Diaspora, Clifton R. Clarke explores the historical and theological factors behind the phenomenal growth of African Pentecostalism.

CLIFTON R. CLARKE, PhD, is Associate Dean, William E. Pannell Center for African American Church Studies and the Associate Professor for Black Church Studies at Fuller Theological Seminary. His previous publications include African Christology (Pickwick Publications, 2011) and Pentecostal Theology in Africa (Pickwick Publications, 2013).
Practicing God’s Radical Forgiveness
Tracing the Practice of Forgiveness in History, Scripture, and in Our Own Time
JEFFREY BULLOCK
978-1-5326-4119-0 | 132 p. | $18

“The idea of forgiveness has a history: human forgiving takes place in cultural contexts, shaped by law and custom. God’s ‘radical forgiveness,’ by contrast, is a shocking idea. Reaching beyond ‘therapeutic forgiveness’ that releases resentment, and social forgiveness that seeks to heal community, divine forgiveness—unconditional, prevenient, and restorative—is a gift. This beautiful exploration of radical forgiveness is also a gift—a book that reminds us to be amazed by grace.”
—MARILYN MCENTYRE, author of Make a List

JEFFREY BULLOCK has served parishes large and small for nearly four decades. Bullock has published on a wide variety of topics including parish growth, pastoral care, and Christian practices, while continuing to volunteer in ministry. He is the author of Practicing Christian Patience (2014).

Exploring Christian Ethics
An Introduction to Key Methods and Debates
CRAIG HOVEY
978-1-5326-4128-2 | 300 p. | $24

“A fresh, engaging, and thoroughly biblical account of Christian ethics for the twenty-first century.
Studying Christian ethics tends to involve talking about what we should or, more often, shouldn’t do. The aim of this book, however, is to explore Christian ethics within a wider, more positive framework—one that encourages a joyful way of living that flows naturally out of the abundant goodness of God’s life and character, as revealed in Christ.
“In this refreshing and at times exhilarating exploration, Craig Hovey portrays Christian ethics as the discovery of what is made possible because Christ was born, has died, is risen and will come again. In doing so, he dismantles the popular perception of Christianity as a catalogue of prohibitions and opens out a vista of promise, purpose, and potential.”
—SAMUEL WELLS, Vicar of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London

CRAIG HOVEY is Associate Professor of Religion at Ashland University in Ashland, OH, and is executive director of the Ashland Center for Nonviolence.

I Choose to Forgive
An Intimate Journey with God
(Dianna B. Collard
978-1-5326-4294-4 | 170 p. | $22

“We live in a fallen world where offenses and serious grievances occur in every person’s life. These painful situations, no matter how slight or serious, demand that we face the question, “Does God expect me to forgive?” The answer is clear. The choice is ours to obey. The power comes from God alone. I Choose to Forgive tells the heartbreaking journey from devastation to freedom from the unique perspective of a mother, father, and sibling on the ultimate offense of murder. In addition, the powerful testimony of the murderer’s journey of finding forgiveness is shared in his own words.
DIANNE B. COLLARD is a missionary, international speaker, creative catalyst, and advocate for artists. She serves as the Europe Ministry Director of A.C.T. International and is the Director of ArtsCharlotte.

Inventing Christic Jesuses: Rules and Warrants for Theology
Volume 2: Christological Recommendations
CHARLES A. WILSON
978-1-5326-4301-9 | 318 p. | $37

In the first comprehensive proposal for revisionist theology’s deployment of historical Jesus research, Inventing Christic Jesuses rejects positions that insulate theology from Jesus research. Volume 2, Christological Recommendations, gathers potential contributions of Jesus research for revisionist theology according to the cataphatic, apophatic, and eminent pattern of classical theology. The argument retrieves for theology the complex way that historians shape same and different, association and dissociation in the production of their Jesuses, the book ends with recommendations for a quested christology.

CHARLES A. WILSON is Professor of Religion at St. Olaf College in Northfield, Minnesota. He is the author of Feuerbach and the Search for Otherness (1989) and Inventing Christic Jesuses: Rules and Warrants for Theology, vol. 1, Method (Cascade Books, 2017).
George MacDonald wrote fairy tales for both children and adults to demonstrate the essential role of the imagination in apprehending spiritual truths. He explained: “...undefined, yet vivid visions of something beyond, something which eye has not seen nor ear heard, have far more influence than any logical sequences whereby the same things may be demonstrated to the intellect.” Rolland Hein undertakes to show how MacDonald’s tales contain such visions, helping readers to experience for themselves glimpses of “something beyond” and catch exciting insights into eternal truths.

ROLLAND HEIN is Emeritus Professor of English at Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois.

Luther was fundamentally a preacher-pastor. This book seeks to capture the often-overlooked pastoral side of the Reformer through an examination of his sermons on John’s Gospel. The sermons on John show the intrinsic, close, and causal link between doctrine and consolation. They are an exercise of his vocation as a pastor, or more precisely, as a theologian of the cross who seeks to inculcate the good news of justification by faith in his people, leading them to experience it within the dialectic of law and gospel. St. John, said Luther, “is the master in the article of justification.” Luther’s theological method, namely, his theology of the cross, permeates and governs the exposition of the text, and all major themes of his theology—Christology, Trinity, and soteriology—appear in his exegesis of John.

DENNIS NGIEN is Professor of Systematic Theology at Tyndale University College & Seminary, Toronto, and Research Professor at Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

Church in Life breaks fresh ground by proposing a new framework for thinking about innovation in the church, by arguing that starting new ecclesial communities should be at the centre of the church’s life and thought, and by offering new theology and methodologies for church planting. Church planters will find in it the theoretical and practical resources for a radical missional ecclesiology, while theologians will find a nuanced reworking of the purpose and nature of the church.

MICHAEL MOYNAGH is based at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford and is widely recognized as the leading theologian of the theory and practice of ‘fresh expressions of church.’

PHILIP CLAYTON is the Ingraham Professor of Theology at Claremont School of Theology.

BRADFORD MCCALL is a PhD student at Claremont School of Theology.
Minding the Web
Making Theological Connections
STANLEY HAUERWAS
EDITED BY ROBERT J. DEAN
978-1-5326-5005-5 | Forthcoming

“The role played by oral performance in Stanley Hauerwas’ influence as a theologian and Christian has only recently been noticed. This collection is a game changer in highlighting how, at root, Hauerwas main aim has been insistently and creatively to say ‘Jesus is Lord’ out loud and clearly. Robert J. Dean’s appreciative yet critical engagement of his preaching offers much to chew on for those interested in thinking about it in robustly theological terms.”
—BRIAN BROCK,
University of Aberdeen

STANLEY HAUERWAS is Gilbert T. Rowe Professor Emeritus of Divinity and Law at Duke University.

ROBERT J. DEAN is Associate Professor of Theology at Providence Theological Seminary in Otterburne, Manitoba.

What’s Worship Got to Do with It?
Interpreting Life Liturgically
CLÁUDIO CARVALHAES
978-1-6203-2971-9 | Forthcoming

“This book is a rare gift, a liturgical encounter, that celebrates God’s presence among the poor and marginalized of this world. I strongly recommend it.”
—JAMES H. CONE, Professor,
Union Theological Seminary

“Carvalhaes’s refreshing collection of essays liberates us from centuries of distorted liturgy. Wise and indispensable insight is given on centering and empowering a people to focus—via a contextualized worship—on what is important: their fellow congregants. The reader is challenged to embrace our diversity, the means of finding God’s liberative presence at the margins of society.”
—MIGUEL A. DE LA TORRE,
Professor, Iliff School of Theology

CLÁUDIO CARVALHAES is Associate Professor of Worship at Union Theology Seminary in New York City.

God’s Good Earth
The Case for an Unfallen Creation
JON GARVEY
978-1-5326-5200-4 | Forthcoming

“God’s world was created “very good,” Genesis chapter 1 tells us, and in this book Jon Garvey rediscovers the truth, known to the Church for its first 1,500 years but largely forgotten now, that the fall of mankind did not lessen that goodness. The natural creation does not require any apologies or excuses, but rather celebration and praise. The author’s re-examination of the scriptural evidence, the writings of two millennia of Christian theologians, and the physical evidence of the world itself lead to the conclusion that we, both as Christians and as modern Westerners, have badly misunderstood our world.

“A book that will bring us back to celebrating the joys and goodness of creation rather than mourning its destruction and fallen state. This demands positive action from us.”
—GHILLEAN T. PRANCE,
Scientific Director of The Eden Project

BORN IN GUILDFORD, England, Jon Garvey studied medicine at Pembroke College, Cambridge University.

The Other Journal: Environment
EDITED BY THE OTHER JOURNAL
978-1-5326-5539-5 | 152 p. | $24

The Other Journal is a space for Christian interdisciplinary reflection at the intersection of theology and culture. TOJ tackles the cultural crises of our time with verve and slant, advancing a progressive, provocative, and charitable response in sync with the peacefully contrarian Christ.

In this issue, we address the theme of environment by visiting the “barren moonscapes” of Appalachia, the tobacco fields of Kentucky, an air-conditioned office in the Bronx, and urban Midwestern streets that are “blighted with trash.” We read the foreign language of animal footprints in the sandy soil at the base of Mt. Hood. In all this, we seek to envision a kingdom of God that encompasses each fruit, flower, and herb.

Featuring:
Karen Brummund, Daniel Castillo, Samuel E. Chamein, Ruthanne SooHee Crapo, Mary DeJong, Michael J. Iafrate, Glen A. Mazis, Brett McCracken, Kris Pint, Dave Pritchett, Meaghan Ritchey, Remco Roes, Leah D. Schade, Paul J. Schutz, Catherine Wright, and more.
The Kerygmatic Spirit
Apostolic Preaching in the 21st Century
AMOS YONG
EDITED BY JOSH P. S. SAMUEL
978-1-4982-9817-9 | Forthcoming

This collection of fifteen sermons by one of our leading Pentecostal theologians provides insight into the form, style, and content of preaching in the Pentecostal tradition while also being suggestive of normative homiletical theory and practice. The Kerygmatic Spirit argues that Spirit-empowered preaching is apostolic both with regard to being rooted in the scriptural traditions and with regard to connecting the 
that of the early Christian message with the this of contemporary experience. Hence, these sermons are presented as the participating in the form of gospel proclamation inspired and empowered by the divine Spirit. They are illustrative of exegetical and expositional practice that connects the biblical text with Spirit-filled faithfulness in the contemporary church and world.

AMOS YONG is Professor of Theology & Mission at Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena.

Notebooks
SCHUBERT M. OGDEN
978-1-5326-5710-8 | Forthcoming

Ogden is a thinker for whom writing notebooks has been an essential discipline throughout his long career of trying to think as a Christian systematic theologian.

“Like Anselm, Aquinas, Schleiermacher, and Tillich before him, Ogden unflinchingly tackles the most difficult issues in both theology and philosophy. With razor-fine precision he makes conceptual distinctions that allow previous confusions to be cleared away and new pathways for theological and philosophical thought to be opened up. The publication of his Notebooks offers us the rare opportunity to think along with a truly first-rate mind about the most important questions that human beings can pose.”

—PAUL E. CAPETZ, United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

SCHUBERT M. OGDEN is University Distinguished Professor of Theology Emeritus at Perkins School of Theology. His Cascade Books include The Understanding of Christian Faith (2010), To Teach the Truth (2015), and To Teach the Truth (2015).

Wise Up!
Four Biblical Virtues for Navigating Life
ALYCE M. MCKENZIE
978-1-4982-0703-4 | 208 p. | $26

Wise Up! invites the reader to step up to the divine customer service desk and exchange self-sufficiency, self-absorption, self-indulgence, and self-protection for the four virtues of biblical wisdom: the fear of the Lord (faith), the listening heart (compassion), the cool spirit (self-discipline), and the subversive voice (moral courage).

Wise Up! is a spiritual manual for navigating the twists and turns of an unpredictable life. The author mines the riches of the Bible’s wisdom literature from Proverbs, Job, Ecclesiastes, and the short sayings of the synoptic Jesus.

ALYCE M. MCKENZIE is the Le Van Professor of Preaching and Worship at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas.

Heaven All Around Us
Discovering God in Everyday Life
SIMON CAREY HOLT
978-1-4982-7885-0 | 224 p. | $27

If living with a deep awareness of God in our lives is important, how do we do it without moving to a monastery? How do we discern and respond to God amidst the places, routines, and relationships of our everyday lives? In this book, we go in search of God’s presence in homes and neighborhoods, supermarkets and sporting arenas, workplaces and weekends. Along the way we look for practices that can lead us more deeply into the way of Jesus: activities like cooking and laundry, walking and sleeping, shopping and conversation with friends.

SIMON CAREY HOLT is pastor of Collins Street Baptist Church, Melbourne, and adjunct lecturer in practical theology at Whitley College, University of Divinity. He is author of the award winning God Next Door: Spirituality and Mission in the Neighborhood (2007), and Eating Heaven: Spirituality at the Table (2013).
So many Christians pray the Lord’s Prayer. It is almost “second nature.” This book is meant to help these people pray it more deeply and lovingly. Ecumenical and even striving to be global in nature, this book explores what the Scriptures teach us about this prayer, how the Christian tradition has approached this prayer in its long history, and how many of our contemporary concerns challenge the way we can pray this prayer, and also how the prayer can provide insights for those same concerns.

“If you thought nothing new could be said about the Our Father, this book will surprise you.”
—RICHARD ROHR

“This is a book of deep spiritual wisdom that emerges from a lifetime of prayer and theological reflection.”
—ELAINE A. HEATH

WILLIAM THOMPSON-UBERUAGA, an emeritus Professor of Theology at Duquesne University, Pittsburgh.

Whether or not we are aware of it, everyone is being “baptized.” While the church baptizes people in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, the culture in which we live is baptizing us into the trinitarian values of consumption, production, and acquisition. The respective baptism we choose to immerse ourselves in is consequential for the type of people we are becoming. Wade in the Water alerts us to the presence of these formative forces, so that we can choose the sacred ways that form us in the Jesus Way.

“Read this book alone for encouragement, read it with others for strength, proclaim it from the pulpit for courage and guidance.”
—THOMAS G. LONG, Professor, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia

ERIC E. PETERSON is the founding pastor of Colbert Presbyterian Church in Eastern Washington where he has served since 1997. Eric is married to Elizabeth; together they are the grateful parents of six children.

Eve Tushnet has collected stories from Catholics who, like Paul are ‘completing what is lacking in Christ’s afflictions’ for the sake of his body, the Church. Each of the essayists is pierced, like Christ, by the very people who were called to welcome and love them and, through Christ, they endure what seems unendurable and accept healing and transfiguration. Required reading for all those called to love their neighbor (i.e. all of us).”
—LEAH LIBRESCO, Author of Arriving at Amen


R. SCOTT SULLENDER is a licensed psychologist, ordained minister, and recently retired professor. He has over forty-five years of professional experience in a variety of clinical and religious settings.
Does God Always Get What God Wants?
An Exploration of God’s Activity in a Suffering World
TIM REDDISH
978-1-5326-1764-5 | 186 p. | $24

“Tim Reddish, trained both in physics and theology, has a nimble mind, and this probing of the relationship between human suffering and God is deft and profound. But mainly this is a deeply personal book, one in which Reddish’s own experience with loss and grief sends him farther along the path of faith. His journey takes him not to neatly crafted answers but instead to the cross of Jesus Christ. Readers of this book will learn much, and they will also be powerfully moved.”
—THOMAS G. LONG, Author of What Shall We Say? Evil, Suffering, and the Crisis of Faith, Bandy Emeritus Professor of Preaching, Candler School of Theology, Emory University

TIM REDDISH is the minister at St. Andrew’s Presbyterian Church in Amherstburg, Ontario.

Imagining Jesus in His Own Culture
Creating Scenarios of the Gospel for Contemplative Prayer
JEROME H. NEYREY SJ
978-1-5326-1817-8 | 172 p. | $22

In this book readers travel through the Gospels with specific suggestions about what to see, namely, Jesus in his cultural world. Imagining Jesus also suggests how to listen to him in his cultural language. This is what the incarnation means: imagining Jesus socialized in a particular culture, at a time foreign to us, and in a language strange to us.

“What makes Neyrey’s approach to imagining the humanity of Jesus distinctive is his attention to cultural scenarios understood by the biblical authors, but not so readily apparent to U.S. individuals. Because the gospel writers assume so many cultural things, new imaginings are needed within this prayer tradition . . . [Neyrey uses] the instructions of Ignatius’ Spiritual Exercises as a model.”
—DOUGLAS E. OAKMAN, from the Foreword

JEROME H. NEYREY, SJ, is Professor Emeritus, Notre Dame University. He is the author of more than a dozen books.

Praying Psalms
A Personal Journey through the Psalter
IAN STACKHOUSE
978-1-5326-1842-0 | 172 p. | $22

In Praying Psalms Ian Stackhouse offers daily reflections on all 150 Psalms. In so doing, he seeks to alert the reader to the sheer emotional range of the Psalter in the hope that this will give courage to pray bold, honest prayers. Indeed, Praying Psalms is best used not as a commentary but a basic primer for anyone wanting to encounter the Psalms in all their raveness and vitality. Each day offers a text from a psalm, a reflection, and a prayer. Whether in small-group settings or private prayer, and whether in sequence or in random selection, Praying Psalms is a confident reassertion of the central place of the Psalter in Christian spirituality.

IAN STACKHOUSE is Senior Pastor of Millmead, Guildford Baptist Church, UK. He is author of numerous books and articles, including The Gospel-Driven Church (2004).

Awakening Desire
Encountering the Divine Feminine in the Masculine Christian Journey
IRENE ALEXANDER
978-1-5326-1909-0 | 154 p. | $21

“After years of trying, I know that any speaking on gender issues is like walking across a mine field. But you will enjoy here a walk that is so intelligent and spiritually grounded that it will feel like an exciting, faith-filled, and challenging walk through mountain passes and shady valleys. If you are seeking wisdom on these narrow and largely unwalked paths, this is the book to read!”
—RICHARD ROHR, OFM, Center for Action and Contemplation, Albuquerque, New Mexico

IRENE ALEXANDER is a spiritual direction formator and lecturer at Christian Heritage College and the Australian Catholic University in Brisbane, Australia, and Asian Theological Seminary, Manila, Philippines.
**Spiritual Exercises for the Postmodern Christian**

**MATTHEW C. KRUGER**

978-1-5326-1946-5 | 146 p. | $20

“Matthew Kruger provides us a bold, post-modern *Enchiridion*, a handbook for following Christ in the twenty-first century. Kruger’s powerful, directive voice leads us to practices that free us from tiresome interior monologues so as to listen to new ones, helping us to shed old selves so as to discover real ones. A demanding work that calls us to destroy what is not true and to dare to encounter what is. A practical work that Augustine and Erasmus would admire, as would Foucault and Hadot. Once you open it, you will want to consult time and again.”

—JAMES F. KEENAN, S.J., Boston College

**MATTHEW KRUGER** is Assistant Professor of the Practice of Theology at Boston College, and an Episcopal priest in the diocese of Massachusetts.

---

**For Today**

**PATRICK ALLEN**

978-1-5326-3197-9 | 206 p. | $25

“For Today reads like a spiritual life classic, the kind you keep by the bedside for the mornings when the day seems impossible to face. He writes with true charm and courage. Each chapter feels like another handhold for the upward climb. *For Today* is an invitation to a prayer life you must hold onto for dear life.”

—SHAWNA SONGER GAINES, University Chaplain, Trevecca Nazarene University

**PATRICK ALLEN** holds a PhD from the University of Oklahoma and is retired from George Fox University. He is the author of *Morning Resolve: To Live a Simple, Sincere, and Serene Life*, published by Cascade Books (2015).

---

**Poacher’s Pilgrimage**

**ALASTAIR MCINTOSH**

978-1-5326-3445-1 | 470 p. | $39

“The islands of the Outer Hebrides are home to some of the most remote and spectacular scenery in the world. They host an astonishing range of mysterious structures—stone circles, beehive dwellings, holy wells and ‘temples’ from the Celtic era. Over a twelve-day pilgrimage, often in appalling conditions, Alastair McIntosh returns to the islands of his childhood and explores the meaning of these places. Traversing moors and mountains, struggling through torrential rivers, he walks from the most southerly tip of Harris to the northerly Butt of Lewis. The book is a walk through space and time, across a physical landscape and into a spiritual one. As he battled with his own ability to endure some of the toughest terrain in Britain, he met with the healing power of the land and its communities.

**ALASTAIR MCINTOSH** (b. 1955) is a Scottish writer, broadcaster and activist on social, environmental and spiritual issues, raised on the Isle of Lewis.

---

**A Beautiful View**

**F. MORGAN ROBERTS**

978-1-5326-3577-9 | 108 p. | $16

“God will never be mad at you!”

Although the Bible assures us that God’s essential nature is love, how seldom one hears such encouraging words in church. Maybe you are one of the many people who have dropped out of the church because of its prevalent portrayal of God as an unfriendly old man who is always angry with those who don’t shape up and, worse yet, plans to punish those who don’t believe and behave correctly with eternal conscious torment. If you’ve ever wondered whether the Bible supports such an irritated image of God, this book is for you.

F. MORGAN ROBERTS is Pastor Emeritus of the Shadyside Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh.
With My Eyes On Jesus
Lenten Meditations on the Dying Jesus
DALE GOLDSMITH
978-1-5326-3775-9 | 56 p. | $8

“In this beautiful and compellingly written book of Lenten devotions, Dale Goldsmith keeps our eyes focused on dying. In the long pilgrimage through this reflective season, we gaze upon our own death, the deaths of others, and, most of all, Jesus’ death. As we come ever nearer to Easter, we are at last enabled to lift the hymn of the saints, ‘God will wipe every tear from their eyes. Death will be no more.’”

—THOMAS G. LONG, Candler School of Theology

In his junior year at Princeton, DALE CAMPBELL GOLDSMITH read Miguel de Unamuno’s Christ of Velázquez, a poetic meditation on the crucified Christ. After earning a PhD in New Testament from the University of Chicago, and a career teaching college and pastoring, Dale returns to the theme of the dying Christ as our hope for facing life’s deepest questions.

Beginning Again
Reflections on Art as Spiritual Practice
DEBORAH J. HAYNES
978-1-5326-3940-1 | 174 p. | $22

“Deborah Haynes is an exemplary person with immense inquisitiveness and a depth of critical intelligence to apply her spiritual path to all aspects of her life. This book is a byproduct of her own journey and the realizations that she has gathered over a long period of time. I hope it brings deep insight into readers’ own lives as to how creativity and the life that we live can come together in perfect harmony and synchronicity.”

—DZIGAR KONGTRUL RINPOCHE, author of Training in Tenderness: Buddhist Teachings on Tsewa, the Radical Openness of Heart That Can Change the World (2018)

DEBORAH J. HAYNES is Professor Emerita of Art and Art History at the University of Colorado Boulder. She is both a writer and artist. Her books include Art Lessons (2003), Book of This Place (Pickwick Publications, 2009), Spirituality and Growth on the Leadership Path (Pickwick Publications, 2012), and Bakhtin Reframed (2013). Her website is www.DeborahHaynes.com.

The Way to Love
Reimagining Christian Spiritual Growth as the Hopeful Path of Virtue
MATT BOSWELL
978-1-5326-4036-0 | 226 p. | $27

“Much more than a ‘how to’ book, this is a work of deep pastoral wisdom that gives us the ‘why’ and ‘what for’ and ‘with whom’ of Christian spiritual growth.”

—ARTHUR G. HOLDER, Graduate Theological Union

“Read this prophetic book. Study it in your church. Discuss it with your friends. Absorb its message of hope, love, and justice. And be made new!”

—PHIL GULLEY, author of If the Church Were Christian

“Explosive with insights and energetic writing . . . challenges the platitudes of tradition and our times on hope and love.”

—EDWARD VACEK, S.J., author of Love, Human and Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics

MATT BOSWELL (PhD in Christian Spirituality from the Graduate Theological Union in Berkeley, CA) is the pastor of Camas Friends Church, a Quaker meeting in Camas, WA.

In Such Times
Reflections on Living with Fear
LORRAINE CAVANAGHK
978-1-5326-4176-3 | 144 p. | $20

What are the fears that govern our lives? Why do we seldom share them with others? How do they inform the way we think of the politics of the day and the life of the church? These are some of the questions addressed by Lorraine Cavanagh in this short and readable book. Her reflections take us through the kind of private fears that originate in early childhood and remain deeply embedded in the adult psyche. And the fear that is worked out through the need for power and control over others and how that can lead to collective dependency on the kind of leaders we most fear.

Fear is also rooted in loneliness, the loneliness of the individual and the endemic loneliness of Western society. Through imaginative imagery drawn from the Christian tradition, In Our Time speaks of the need to re-learn trust in the corporate contexts of both church and world. It is a book whose time has come.

LORRAINE CAVANAGH is a theologian, author, blogger, and Anglican priest in the Church in Wales.
**Extraordinary Time**  
*Spiritual Reflections from a Season with Cancer, Death, and Transition*  
LAURA DUNHAM  
978-1-5326-4594-5 | 144 p. | $20

Extraordinary Time appeals to people who have suffered serious illness or traumatic loss and are seeking a hopeful approach to healing from trauma, pain, and grief. The author recounts her harrowing one-year experience with cancer and its aftermath, the death of her spouse, and a major life transition. Extraordinary Time illustrates how a person faces significant life changes with courage and recovers through drawing on the wellsprings of faith, the love and support of community, and the full resources of the Christian spiritual tradition, including the mystics and Communion of Saints.

**Imaging and Imagining Illness**  
* Becoming Whole in a Broken Body*  
EDITED BY DEVAN STAHL  
978-1-62564-837-2 | 150 p. | $20

Medical imaging technologies can help diagnose and monitor diseases, but they do not capture the lived experience of illness. In this volume, Devan Stahl shares her story of being diagnosed with multiple sclerosis with the aid of magnetic resonance images. Although clinically useful, Stahl did not want these images to be the primary way she understood her disease. With the help of her printmaker sister, Darian Goldin Stahl, they were able to reframe the images into works of art. The result is an altogether different picture of the ill body. Here Stahl invites four additional scholars to help shed light on the meaning of illness and the impact medical imaging can have on our cultural imagination. Using insights from the medical humanities, literature, visual culture, philosophy, and theology, the volume advances the discourse of the ill body.

**Why You Shouldn’t Kill Yourself**  
* Five Tricks of the Heart about Assisted Suicide*  
SUSAN WINDELEY-DAOUST  
978-1-4982-9143-9 | 132 p. | $18

Suicide, for years, has been a public health crisis in the Western world. Yet more and more states and countries are allowing physician assisted suicide or euthanasia. Have you wondered whether it is actually wrong to end your life if you are mortally ill? Susan Windley-Daoust engages in an extended discussion with a game dialogue partner who thinks that there are five good reasons to employ physician-assisted suicide—and proves those common reasons (or “tricks of the heart”) may be well-intended, but make no moral or spiritual sense. She argues that PAS is based in medical ignorance, a utilitarian understanding of the human, and a spiritual vacuum—and the Christian Church needs to engage these realities quickly and directly by recovering the art of dying well.

**The Penumbra of Ethics**  
*The Gifford Lectures of V.A. Demant with Critical Commentary and Assessment*  
V. A. DEMANT, IAN S. MARKHAM, AND CHRISTINE FAULSTICH  
978-1-4982-9778-3 | 358 p. | $41

V. A. Demant (1893–1983) was a significant theologian and social commentator. This book contains Demant’s until-now unpublished Gifford Lectures, in which he provides cultural analysis as he attempts to address why humanity struggles with modernity. The lectures have additional notes and commentary to make them comprehensible, since not all of them are complete. The first chapters set Demant in his context and the final section provides assessment of both his ideas and his impact.

“An outstanding critical introduction to one of the most original thinkers in the field of theology and ethics.”  
—MARTYN PERCY, Oxford

V. A. DEMANT was Regius Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology at Oxford University.  
IAN MARKHAM is the President of Virginia Theological Seminary.  
CHRISTINE FAULSTICH is the Rector of the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Houston.
Respectful LGBT Conversations
Seeking Truth, Giving Love, and Modeling Christian Unity
HAROLD HEIE
978-1-5326-1790-4 | 322 p. | $37

"Through several different channels, Harold Heie has worked very hard at getting Christian believers to talk to each other directly, even on sensitive issues like the subject of this book. As someone who leans strongly toward traditional views on sexuality and marriage, I find myself leaning even more strongly toward efforts at encouraging charity, mutual comprehension, and respect for the extraordinary diversity within the body of Christ. This book should be appreciated by all who share a commitment to those ideals."
—MARK ROLL, University of Notre Dame

"Harold Heie is one of the few people in evangelical Christianity who could manage what he will be able to do in this book—host and synthesize a thoughtful conversation about LGBT issues among evangelicals. . . . His track record is impeccable."
—DAVID GUSHEE, Mercer University

HAROLD HEIE is a senior fellow at The Colossian Forum.

Our Witness
The Unheard Stories of LGBT+ Christians
EDITED BY BRANDAN ROBERTSON
978-1-5326-1067-7 | 184 p. | $23

"While so much of the conversation about LGBT+ inclusion has focused on theology and ideology, few have actually interacted with the raw, real stories and experiences of LGBT+ Christians. In this volume, LGBT+ Christian activist and theologian Brandan Robertson combines stories of LGBT+ Christians from around the world with theological insights to create a powerful book that will challenge, convict, and inspire readers from all theological backgrounds to examine their posture and message toward the LGBT+ community and embrace the revival that the Holy Spirit is igniting among queer Christians around the world.

BRANDAN ROBERTSON is the lead pastor of Missiongathering Christian Church in San Diego and founder and director of Metanoia, a nonprofit dedicated to promoting inclusion in churches. Robertson is also the author of Nomad: A Spirituality For Traveling Light (2016) and Gay & Christian, No Contradiction (2017)."

Building Bridges
Letha Dawson Scanzoni and Friends
KENDRA WEDDLE AND JANN ALDREDGE-CLANTON
978-1-5326-3188-7 | 214 p. | $26

"This book lifts up one of the most important feminists in the last fifty years. Through it we can trace how Letha Dawson Scanzoni challenged evangelicals, established and theologically legitimated roles for women and perspectives on LGBTQ persons, and then helped foster significant social change. It’s not only the biography of a long neglected history changer, but a description of how one biblically literate scholar helped the church to think in new ways."

KENDRA WEDDLE is Associate Professor of Religion and Humanities at Texas Wesleyan University.

JANN ALDREDGE-CLANTON serves as Cochair of Equity for Women in the Church and on the council of the Evangelical & Ecumenical Women’s Caucus—Christian Feminism Today.

Catholics and Evangelicals for the Common Good
A Dialogue in an Historic Convergence
EDITED BY RONALD J. SIDER AND JOHN BORELLI
978-1-5326-1220-6 | Forthcoming

"Catholics and Evangelicals for the Common Good brilliantly weaves theological reflection with political and religious history to articulate the challenges now confronting both communities in the public square. Every essay acutely analyzes the present by way of turning our attention to the future. Dialogue is admirable, but social action is essential. Here are gathered doers of the word and not merely hearers. This volume offers not sound bites and slogans, but moral guidance and intellectual nourishment."
—E. J. DIONNE JR., Professor in the Foundations of Democracy and Culture, Georgetown University

JOHN BORELLI is Special Assistant for Catholic Identity and Dialogue to the President of Georgetown University, a position he has held since 2004.

RONALD J. SIDER is Distinguished Professor of Theology, Holistic Ministry, and Public Policy at Palmer Seminary at Eastern University.
What constitutes the good life and authentic Christian leadership in a high-speed technological society geared to perpetual economic growth? In a world of rapid change and heightened risks, how do we move beyond the tyranny of emergency and polarization toward a politics of engagement and time oriented to the long-term common good? Taking up key themes in the social teaching of Popes Benedict XVI and Francis, Sustainable Abundance for All argues that life in a risky, runaway world requires new forms of Christian praxis that are both forward-looking and rooted in tradition. Among the issues addressed are pathways toward sustainable development in the Anthropocene, automation and the transition to post-jobs society, the proactionary-precautionary debate over new technologies, and the dangers of becoming people of the device.

TED NUNEZ
978-1-5326-1379-1 | 278 p. | $33

In today’s multi-cultural and multi-religious world, evangelism is often viewed as scandalous, not only by those who are opposed to anything religious, but also by many Christians. Through a careful analysis of what the Bible says about the ethics of evangelism, Elmer Thiessen provides a response to those who find evangelism objectionable. Based on this inductive study, mainly of the NT, Thiessen proposes thirty guidelines for ethical evangelism. Part II examines some specific contexts that pose unique challenges for doing evangelism ethically—evangelism of children, evangelism within a professional context like the secular academy, evangelism within the context of humanitarian aid, and finally the problem of proselytism, understood as sheep-stealing.

ELMER JOHN THIESEN
978-1-5326-1788-1 | 274 p. | $33

Political philosophy is nothing other than looking at things political under the aspect of eternity. This book invites us to look philosophically at political things in J.R.R. Tolkien’s legendarium, demonstrating that Tolkien’s potent mythology can be brought into rich, fruitful dialogue with works of political philosophy and political theology as different as Plato’s Timaeus, Aquinas’ De Regno, Hobbes’s Leviathan, and Erik Peterson’s “Monotheism as a Political Problem.” It concludes that a political reading of Tolkien’s work is most luminous when conducted by the harmonious lights of fides et ratio as found in the thought of Thomas Aquinas.

JOSHUA HREN
978-1-5326-1119-3 | 212 p. | $26

"At its best, theology wrestles with the world we live in and what God calls us to be in the midst of this world. Coates’s Between The World and Me was an unrelenting description of this world we inhabit. This collection of essays takes up the theological challenge to listen to Coates and speak with him to discern what faithfulness might look like in a world shaped by the violence of racism. It is a critical read."

—BRIAN BANTUM, Associate Professor of Theology, Seattle Pacific University

DAVID EVANS is Assistant Professor of History, Mission, Intercultural, and Interfaith Studies, and the Director of Cross Cultural Programs at Eastern Mennonite Seminary.

PETER DULA is Associate Professor of Religion and Culture, and Chair of the Department of Bible and Religion at Eastern Mennonite University.
Finding Our Voice
Embodying the Prophetic and Other Misadventures

MARC H. ELLIS
978-1-5326-3093-4 | 144 p. | $19

“A fierce meditation about the quest for meaning in our lives that goes far beyond the happy smiley faces of empty redemption. Ellis’s reflections are haunting to Jews and non-Jews alike, as he ruminates on the forces of injustice that make meaning seem such a game of luxury. His considerations about being Jewish in the era of Jewish-state empowerment are a must-read for anybody worried about the ubiquitous network of oppressive power, politics, and religion.”
—SUSANNE SCHOLZ, Southern Methodist University

“The world made otherwise is classic Marc Ellis. He is truly among the most important Jewish thinkers of our time.”
—BRANT ROSEN, American rabbi, journalist, author, and blogger for Shalom Rav

MARC H. ELLIS is Professor of History and Jewish Studies, formerly of the Maryknoll School of Theology and Baylor University.

The World Made Otherwise
Sustaining Humanity in a Threatened World

TIMOTHY JERVIS GORRINGE
978-1-5326-4867-0 | Forthcoming

Many natural scientists believe climate change will bring civilizational collapse. Tim Gorringe argues that behind this threat is a commitment to false values, embodied in our political, economic, and farming systems. At the same time, millions of people the world over—perhaps the majority—are committed to alternative values and practices. This book explores how these values, already foreshadowed in people’s movements all over the world, can produce different political and economic realities which can underwrite a safe and prosperous future for all.

TIMOTHY JERVIS GORRINGE is Emeritus Professor of Theology at the University of Exeter, United Kingdom.

An Introduction to Ethics
A Natural Law Approach

BRIAN BESONG
978-1-4982-9889-6 | 248 p. | $30

It is natural for us to wonder what should I do, and why? And although common sense and upbringing aids us in answering our questions, it is also natural for us to seek answers that are grounded in something deeper and more enduring than our personal dispositions and those of our parents. We seek a genuinely good life and the practical wisdom necessary to arrive at happiness.

In this book, Brian Besong presents a comprehensive and contemporary introduction to the practical wisdom handed down to us by Aristotle, Thomas Aquinas, and many others—a position commonly called “natural law.” Written as a beginner’s guide, the book systematically explores a range of moral issues, including moral knowledge, happiness, right and wrong action, and virtues.

“A fine, clear, and welcome book.”
—EDWARD FESER

BRIAN BESONG is an Assistant Professor of Philosophy at Ohio Dominican University.

John Stott’s Right Hand
The Untold Story of Frances Whitehead

JULIA CAMERON
978-1-5326-5734-4 | 222 p. | $25

The story John Stott hoped would one day be told. Frances Whitehead was working for the BBC when Stott asked her to become his secretary. For 55 years she was his right hand: gatekeeper, administrator, typist, encourager, and enabler. In his Will, Stott named her as his “friend and Executor.” Their partnership—unique, effective, and not without humor—has been described as “one of the greatest Christian partnerships of the 20th century.” But what lay behind the dogged determination, fiercely protective streak, occasional imperious tone, and ready, warm laughter Frances brought to her role? This book tracks her life and glimpses her ancestry to find the answer.

“(A) thoroughly-researched account from an insider’s privileged viewpoint.”
—TIMOTHY DUDLEY-SMITH, John Stott’s authorized biographer

JULIA CAMERON has served on the boards of three of John Stott’s initiatives. She is Director of Publishing for the Lausanne Movement.
These studies, which represent spatial, communal, and cognitive approaches to the study of ancient religions, will be of interest to those concerned with the structures and dynamics of religions past generally as well as to scholars who might, with more recent historical research, confirm, evaluate, extend, or refute the hypotheses offered here, for that is the way scholars work and by which scholarship proceeds.

“The author’s deep knowledge of the Graeco-Roman world and his unique theoretical thought embellished by his acquaintance with cognitive theories make this volume an astonishing contribution to modern understanding of past people.”

—OLYMPIA PANAGIOTIDOU
Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

LUTHER H. MARTIN is Professor Emeritus of Religion at the University of Vermont. He is the author of Deep History, Secular Theory (2014) and The Mind of Mithraists (2015).
The God Revolution
A Short Course in Christianity
BRUCE HAMILL
978-1-60608-615-5 | 108 p. | $16

The God Revolution takes a fresh approach to the roots of Christianity. It asks the reader to explore and join a revolution in lifestyle and thought rooted both in a personal wager on God as the source of a meaningful hope and in the story of Jesus of Nazareth. This book invites us to see Jesus’ own Hebrew Bible something like the way he himself did. Then it turns our attention forward to the surprising impact Jesus had on those who followed him, how they reinvented the ancient world, and how we might reinvent ours. It is written for explorers, rather than those already weary of the form of religion they have known.

BRUCE HAMILL is a Presbyterian Minister currently working alongside members of Island Bay Presbyterian Church as a Community Minister, predominantly in social housing complexes in Wellington, New Zealand.

The Dictionary of Pan-African Pentecostalism, Volume One
North America
EDITED BY ESTRELDA Y. ALEXANDER
978-1-60899-362-8 | 480 p. | $65

This volume is the first in a series of volumes surveying the important names, movements, and institutions that have been significant in forging black renewal movements in various contexts worldwide. In this volume the entries cover the more than 150 identifiable Holiness, Pentecostal, Charismatic, Neo-Pentecostal, and quasi-Pentecostal bodies within the United States and Canada. In addition, the dictionary contains entries on the important people, places, events, and theological and secular issues that shaped these groups over their histories, some of which go back more than a century. This and subsequent volumes will be invaluable tools for students and scholars of the history of Pentecostalism.

ESTRELDA ALEXANDER is President of William Seymour College in Bowie, Maryland. She is the author of Black Fire: One Hundred Years of African American Pentecostalism (2011) and Black Fire Reader (2013).

Political Demonology
On Modern Marcionism
RICHARD FABER
EDITED BY THERESE FEILER AND MICHAEL MAYO
978-1-4982-0129-2 | 146 p. | $20

Richard Faber’s book on political demonology is a classic account of modern Marcionism within the German philosophical heritage of Auerbach, Bloch, Schmitt and others that manages to both deal with the issues in depth but also to make them comprehensible. This is not an easy task in political theology and this version, a translation by Therese Feiler and Michael Mayo, casts light into the darkness of demonology.”

—PETER THOMPSON
University of London

RICHARD FABER is Senior Lecturer (Privatdozent) and Honorary Professor of Sociology at the Freie Universitat Berlin.

Voices in the Wilderness
Why Black Preaching Still Matters
JOHN L. THOMAS JR.
978-1-4982-3897-7 | 208 p. | $26

Finally, a scholarly description of the development of Black preaching in the United States that is accessible to the average reader, but also contributes to the academic conversation about both style and theological content. Written from the perspective of a seasoned practitioner and tenured practical theologian, Thomas surveys Black preaching as it has responded to various social and historical time periods. Starting with the brutality of chattel slavery, early formations in segregated Southern life, rapid migration to and urbanization in Northern cities, and various events throughout the post-civil rights era, the book gives convincing details and examples of how the Black preacher helped to guide and sustain the masses of African American people through the wilderness of social change.

JOHN L. THOMAS JR. is Associate Professor of Practical Theology at Phillips Seminary in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Several years before his death, Augustine of Hippo reviewed his published works, commenting on his purpose in writing each, and correcting, from his present perspective, the mistakes he noticed. Inspired by Augustine’s Retractations, Miles’s Recollections and Reconsiderations undertakes a similar project, a critical review of almost fifty years of her publications.

“This is no mere intellectual memoir. St. Augustine writes, ‘I feed you with what nourishes me.’ Miles embodies precisely this, and we are all nourished by our reading of her generous book. Unflinchingly honest, Miles teaches us that scholarship is more a way of life than a career. She teaches us that scholarly skills help us form life skills, and that the solitude of the scholar is perfected in dialogue. Among scholars she is the last of a breed.”

—ROWAN WILLIAMS

CRAIG GARDINER is Tutor of Christian Doctrine at the South Wales Baptist College.

Justin David

Finding Hope and Faith in the Face of Death

978-1-5326-4048-3 | 90 p. | $15

My messages not only educate those who read them but also convey a sense of faith and hope that can positively affect our transition from mourning to living our lives. And, they are valid for Jews and non-Jews alike—those who attend services, and those who don’t.

“Stephen Karol walks with the reader through challenging questions about death and mourning and elucidates traditions surrounding these most complex subjects. His poignant stories and discussions equip the reader with new perspectives and tools for understanding and approaching the reality of death and mourning through a Jewish lens.”

—Abby Gostein, Cantor of Temple Beth Shalom, Austin, Texas

STEPHEN A. KAROL is Rabbi Emeritus of Temple Isaiah in Stony Brook, New York. Rabbi Karol lives in Port Jefferson, New York, with his wife, Donna.
The Philosophy of Literature
Four Studies
DONALD PHILLIP VERENE
978-1-5326-4173-2 | 150 p. | $20

“This little book conveys fresh, major insights about the possible relations between literature and philosophy—between real things and ideas—and the common medium we use to express and explore them both, language. Verene beautifully exemplifies these multiple relations by examining four specific literary works (Borges, Joyce, Sandburg, Brant) through a sophisticated but accessible philosophical lens. A lucid, foundational treatment that will enlighten the student and delight the expert.”
—JAMES ENGELL, Gurney Professor of English and Professor of Comparative Literature, Harvard University

DONALD PHILLIP VERENE
is Charles Howard Candler Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy and director of The Institute for Vico Studies at Emory University.

Secrets from a Prison Cell
A Convict’s Eyewitness Accounts of the Dehumanizing Drama of Life Behind Bars
TONY D. VICK AND MICHAEL T. MCRAE
978-1-4982-9433-1 | 122 p. | $16

Tony Vick is serving two life sentences for murder. This book—handwritten by Tony and later transcribed by outside friends—indirectly challenges the reader to engage prison reform as one of the most important social issues of this generation, wondering if society can shift its emphasis from retribution to rehabilitation. As captivating as it is timely, Secrets from a Prison Cell shortens the distance between those outside and inside prison walls.

TONY D. VICK is a Tennessean, currently serving two life sentences for murder in the Tennessee Department of Corrections.

MICHAEL T. MCRAE is a writer, advocate, educator, speaker, and the author of Where the River Bends (2015). He is a former volunteer prison chaplain and close friends with Tony Vick.

Exoneree
URIAH COURTNEY AND GLENDA FAYE MATHES
978-1-5326-1446-0 | 236 p. | $29

What if America’s judicial system, designed to protect the innocent, convicts the wrong man and sends him to prison? Uriah Courtney was incarcerated over eight years—for a crime he did not commit. But God set him free—spiritually and physically—to a new life inside his heart and outside razor wire. Exoneree relates how badly the judicial system can go wrong, but how intensely a dedicated few seek justice. It depicts God’s protection amid the horrors of incarceration. Although it shows dark depravity, it shines with divine transformation.

A high-profile exoneree, URIAH COURTNEY frequently speaks about the trauma of wrongful conviction, including at the International Innocence Project conference in Dublin, Ireland in 2015.

DONALD PHILLIP VERENE
is Charles Howard Candler Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy and director of The Institute for Vico Studies at Emory University.

The Hands-On Life
How to Wake Yourself Up and Save The World
AMY E. WELDON
978-1-5326-0666-3 | 254 p. | $27

Stressed out? Swimming in a sea of screens? Worried about our beloved, endangered earth yet uncertain how to work for change? If this sounds familiar, you’re not alone. In this intelligent guide to mindfulness in the digital age, writer and teacher Amy Weldon describes how practicing life as an artist can help you wake yourself up and take back control of your attention, your money, your time, and the health of our society and our planet. Traveling from farm to protest march to classroom, and engaging a range of thinkers from Hannah Arendt to George Orwell, John Keats, and Henry David Thoreau, The Hands-On Life is a book for students and for everyone who dreams of building a better world.

AMY E. WELDON is Associate Professor of English at Luther College in Decorah, Iowa.
Into the Deep
An Unlikely Catholic Conversion
ABIGAIL RINE FAVALE
978-1-5326-0501-7 | Forthcoming

“There are events in life that leave you changed forever, right down to the very roots and heart of your being, because they go ‘into the deep.’ Like this book. Reading it is bound to be an event like that in the lives of two classes of readers if they dare to read it with open minds and hearts: those who call themselves Evangelicals and those who call themselves Christian ‘feminists.’ The theology is profoundly Christ-centered, the psychology trustingly honest, and the style winsomely alive.”

—PETER KREEFT, Boston College

“Into the Deep is a beautifully written story of conversion. In this raw and compelling narrative, Favale reminds us that, in the most mysterious of ways, God’s grace can reach all of us.”

—CARRIE GRESS, best-selling author of The Marian Option

ABIGAIL FAVALE is Associate Professor of English at George Fox University.

A Riff of Love
Notes on Community and Belonging
GREG JARRELL
978-1-5326-3325-6 | 166 p. | $21

“Greg Jarrell’s book reads like jazz: the rhythm and flow pull you into a whole different part of your heart and mind. And that’s a good thing, because it helps us be present to things we might rather avoid but need to confront for the sake of our babies, the sake of our communities, and the sake of our humanity. What a gift to take this journey.”

—SANDHYA JHA, author of Transforming Communities: How People Like You Are Healing Their Neighborhoods

“Greg . . . weaves together experiences from life in a radical Christian community with unexpected insights from his work as a saxophonist to tell a love story about the people of Enderly Park. This is one of the most human books I’ve read in a long while, and I heartily recommend it.”

—MARK VAN STEENWYK, founder, Center for Prophetic Imagination

GREG JARRELL is a founder of QC Family Tree, a community of hospitality in Charlotte, NC.

Christianity and the Art of Wheelchair Maintenance
A Dialectical Inquiry at the End of the World
STEPHEN FALLER
978-1-5326-3466-6 | 206 p. | $25

“Stephen Faller is a theologian of life. He is someone who understands that theology is deep, complex, and mysterious, but first and foremost it is something that is lived and that points towards that which we live for. In this wonderful book Stephen shares some deep insights into the nature of disability, the presence of God, and the nature of diversity and the good life. Beautifully winding together personal narrative and deep biblical and theological experience, he takes us on a wonderful and insightful journey into humanness. No one reading this book will emerge unchanged. This is an important contribution to disablity theology.”

—JOHN SWINTON, University of Aberdeen

STEPHEN FALLER is the Charles G. Finney Professor of Theology Emeritus at the Vanderbilt University Divinity School. He has authored or edited over thirty books, including volumes about or translated works by F. C. Baur, G. W. F. Hegel, and George Eliot. His books include Winds of the Spirit (1994) and Liberal Theology (2007).

Summer Sermons, Winter Thoughts
PETER C. HODGSON
978-1-5326-4705-5 | 142 p. | $17

“Peter Hodgson’s lively summer and winter thoughts allow us to see beyond the theological texts for which he is known, into more informal and joyful aspects of his life. We get glimpses of the more occasional, often literary, theologizing of his summer sermons, hints of a long love affair with his wife Eva, the joy of sailing and travel, sobering thoughts of death, and mature reflections on theology and politics. A pleasure to read!”

—WENDY FARLEY, Director of Program in Christian Spirituality, San Francisco Theological Seminary

PETER C. HODGSON is the Charles G. Finney Professor of Theology Emeritus at the Vanderbilt University Divinity School. He has authored or edited over thirty books, including volumes about or translated works by F. C. Baur, G. W. F. Hegel, and George Eliot. His books include Winds of the Spirit (1994) and Liberal Theology (2007).
Elie Wiesel moved easily among presidents and prime ministers but was equally at home among the poor and disenfranchised. The reflections in this volume come from judges in the Elie Wiesel Ethics Essay contest. They share their personal and professional experiences working with and learning from Wiesel and provide a glimpse of the person behind the public figure.

ALAN L. BERGER occupies the Raddock Family Eminent Scholar Chair for Holocaust Studies and is Professor of Jewish Studies at Florida Atlantic University where he directs the Center for the Study of Values after Auschwitz. He is the author or editor of nearly twenty books, including Third-Generation Holocaust Representation (coauthored with Victoria Aarons, 2017), Post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian Dialogue (editor, 2015), and Triologue and Terror (Cascade Books, 2012).

Ryan Kuja holds an MA in Theology and Culture from The Seattle School of Theology and Psychology as well a Diploma in Humanitarian Assistance from Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.

Ross A. Lockhart is Associate Professor at St. Andrew's Hall at The University of British Columbia. He is the founding Director of The Centre for Missional Leadership and author of Lessons from Laodicea: Missional Leadership in a Culture of Affluence (Cascade Books, 2016).

Jacob L. Goodson (University of Virginia) is Assistant Professor of Philosophy at Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas. Previously, he was a Visiting Assistant Professor at the College of William & Mary in Williamsburg, Virginia. He serves as General Editor for the Journal of Scriptural Reasoning. He researches and writes on American philosophy, the ethics of warfare, sexual ethics, sports ethics, and virtue theory.
**Meta**

On God, the Big Questions, and the Just City (An Uncommon Exchange)

ANDREW MURTAGH AND ADAM LEE

978-1-5326-0347-1 | 202 p. | $25

*Meta* chronicles the journey of Andrew Murtagh and Adam Lee in their uncommon exchange turned friendship. Why is there something rather than nothing? Does God exist? What is the ultimate nature of reality and how does that extend into the public square? In this treatise, two young corporate professionals aim to change the way the discussion is being had from the vantage points of Christianity and atheism.

“Andrew Murtagh and Adam Lee provide a model of how conversations in day-to-day life can be touched by the philosophical spirit—one that seeks actual reasons for accepting or rejecting various claims, that acknowledges the limitations of one’s own perspective, and that is open to altering one’s views in the evolving endeavor to discern what is true and to order one’s life accordingly.”

—WILLIAM JAWORSKI

Fordham University

ANDREW MURTAGH and ADAM LEE are both corporate professionals, authors, and activists.

---

**Letters to Young Scholars, Second Edition**

An Introduction to Christian Thought

WILLIAM CAREY RINGENBERG

978-1-5326-1782-9 | 344 p. | $40

*Letters to Young Scholars* introduces beginning students to the general education (or liberal arts) portion of a Christian college education. It challenges students to become broader in perspective and appreciation, more compassionate toward all of God’s creatures, and more confident and committed as they develop their worldviews and personal values.

“Perhaps the highest praise that I can give this book is to note that I only wish I could have read this material when I was an undergraduate!”

—STEPHEN C. MESSER, Prof. of History, Taylor University


---

**Pictures of the World**

Three Views of Life, the Universe, and Everything

SCOTT STEINKERCHNER and PETER HUNTER

978-1-5326-1805-5 | 182 p. | $23

“This book raises incredibly rich questions for Christians, Buddhists, and naturalistic atheists to ponder, that could only have come from an encounter with each other; questions that will challenge and profoundly inform readers, no matter what their worldviews.”

—JOHN MAKRANSKY, Boston College

“A Catholic monk (Aquinas), a Tibetan monk (Tsongkhapa), and an atheist (S. Pinker) walk into a bar—and have a surprisingly frank and fruitful conversation. That’s what happens in this book. It represents comparative theology/philosophy at its boldest.”

—PAUL F. KNITTER, Union Theological Seminary


---

**God, Science, and Religious Diversity**

A Defense of Theism

ROBERT T. LEHE

978-1-5326-1958-8 | 198 p. | $25

“This terrific book provides a definitive guide for current debates about science and religion and religious pluralism. Lehe’s arguments are admirably rigorous and fair-minded. With a prose that is both lucid and accessible, this book makes a substantial contribution to two of the most significant and controversial issues in contemporary philosophy of religion. God, Science, and Religious Diversity is essential reading for any philosopher interested in these critical issues.”

—JAMES PETERS, The University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee

ROBERT T. LEHE is Professor of Philosophy at North Central College. He is the author of articles on epistemology, metaphysical realism, arguments for the existence of God, the problem of evil, the problem of divine hiddenness, and religious pluralism.
The Myth Awakens
Canon, Conservatism, and Fan Reception of Star Wars
EDITED BY KEN DERRY AND JOHN C. LYDEN
978-1-5326-1973-1 | 196 p. | $25

“Crazy thing is . . . it’s true. The Force. The Jedi . . . All of it . . . It’s all true.” So says Han Solo in The Force Awakens. This excellent collection helps us to better understand the Star Wars universe, but also gives us insight into the study of religion in our own universe.”
—AMIR HUSSAIN, Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles

KEN DERRY is Associate Professor of Religion, Teaching Stream, at the University of Toronto.

JOHN C. LYDEN is Liberal Arts Core Director and Professor of Liberal Arts at Grand View University. He is the author of Film as Religion (2003) and editor of the Routledge Companion to Religion and Film (2009).

Why People Stop Believing
PAUL CHAMBERLAIN
978-1-5326-3989-0 | 216 p. | $26

This book is a response to the growing wave of Christian leaders who are rejecting Christianity and becoming some of its most ardent critics, often supported by a plethora of new organizations arising to encourage people to cut ties to their faith. This is a new challenge from a different breed of critics who are using their instant credibility and insider’s knowledge of theology, the Bible, church history, even apologetics, to debunk the faith they once believed and promoted. Readers will be introduced to arguments against Christianity by these critics, which they claim compelled them to leave, followed by responses that use examples, questions, and nontechnical language to make the reasoning accessible. The entire story takes place during the night of November 10, 1974.

WALTER WANGERIN JR. has won the National Book Award, the New York Times Best Children’s Book of the Year Award, and several Gold Medallion Awards, including best fiction awards for both The Book of God and Paul: A Novel.

On an Age-Old Anvil
Wince and Sing
WALTER WANGERIN JR.
978-1-5326-5698-9 | 84 p. | $12

Most of the poems in the first part of this book, “Six Seasons,” were written according to formal strictures. They use various sorts of rhyme (internal or at a line-stop) and rhythms that match the motion of their subject matter. I’ve worked with traditional verse: songs, carols, quatrains, lyrics with refrains, and so on. They follow the seasons of the liturgical year from Advent to the green season of Ordinary Time. The second part of the book, “Leroy James Hopson,” is written in free verse in order to allow for the development of a narrative with characters and a setting, an atmosphere and a plot. The entire story takes place during the night of November 10, 1974.

ESSAYS ON THE TRINITY
EDITED BY LINCOLN HARVEY
978-1-5326-1196-4 | 250 p. | $30

This volume gathers together twelve essays on the doctrine of the Trinity. It includes the work of systematic theologians, analytic theologians, and biblical scholars who address a range of issues concerning the Christian doctrine of God. Contributors include Jeremy Begbie, Julie Canlis, Douglas Campbell, William Hasker, and Christoph Schwöbel. The volume also includes a new essay written by the late Robert W. Jenson shortly before his death.

“This impressive collection of essays will both help and inspire its readers to dig deeper into what Christians affirm about the being of God, as well as the grounds and significance of those affirmations. Eclectic in mix, wide-ranging in scope, and rich in insights, this volume offers us a wonderful view into the latest thinking on this topic from several world-renowned theologians.”
—ALAN J. TORRANCE, Professor of Systematic Theology, University of St Andrews

LINCOLN HARVEY is Assistant Dean and Lecturer in Systematic Theology at St Mellitus College, London.
Coherent Christianity
*Toward an Articulate Faith*

**LOUIS ROY**
978-1-5326-1775-1 | 168 p. | $22

The book proposes an articulate and coherent vision of the Christian faith. It surveys the complementary dimensions of Christian experience. It points to various paths, traveled by different people. It offers an actualization for our time, that is, a road map that is at the same time flexible and in keeping with truth. It engages in a dialogue with psychology and with non-Christian views, for example on meditation and on reincarnation.

“This book is written by a scholar who has a pastoral heart. Louis Roy writes with a clear purpose in mind. As a theologian, Roy will introduce the reader to the intellectual, psychological, moral, and religious dynamics at work in the human experience, yet with a clear vision of hope. Thinking ‘nones’? Yes!”

—CARLA MAE STREETER, Professor Emerita, Aquinas Institute of Theology, Saint Louis, Missouri

LOUIS ROY, a Dominican friar, holds a PhD from the University of Cambridge. He has published books in English, French, Spanish, and Vietnamese.

Finding Ourselves Lost
*Ministry in the Age of Overwhelm*

**ROBERT C. DYKSTRA**
978-1-5326-3481-9 | 178 p. | $23

“This book crystallizes Dykstra’s interpretation of pastoral theology: to the extent that ministers explore their own pain, they will be equipped to care for others and to tend their wounds. Dykstra writes with the candor of someone who has plunged into the depths of his inner world, only to discover that grace is within us but also among us. He reminds us that if we find ourselves lost, someone is likely to find us and contribute to our revivification.”

—RUBÉN ARJONA, Assistant Professor of Pastoral Theology and Care, Iliff School of Theology

ROBERT C. DYKSTRA is Charlotte W. Newcombe Professor of Pastoral Theology at Princeton Theological Seminary. He is the author of *Counseling Troubled Youth* (1997), *Discovering a Sermon* (2001), and *Images of Pastoral Care* (2005), and he is coauthor with Allan Hugh Cole Jr. and Donald Capps of *Losers, Loners, and Rebels* (2007).

Evangelizing the Depths
*A Pathway to Inner Unity*

**SIMONE PACOT**
978-1-5326-4506-8 | 182 p. | $23

Many people don’t know how to reconcile the spiritual with the reality of where they are psychologically, so their psychological issues are not submitted to the spirit. Thus, followers of Christ are often living with shame, oppression, or even hatred. It should not be this way.

“The good news is that there is a way to wholeness. This book calls us to listen closely to the Word of God as, very practically, Simone Pacot explains how the grace of the Triune God can restore us to life in every facet of our being, even those that have been deeply wounded by events of the past.

“An inspiring call to open ourselves to in-depth conversion. This is a must-read for anyone interested in holistic personal transformation.”

—BOB EKBLAD

SIMONE PACOT was an advocate in the Court of Appeal in Paris. For many years she led sessions on the evangelization of the depths with the team at the Bethasda association.

Astrotheology
*Science and Theology Meet Extraterrestrial Life*

EDITED BY TED PETERS, MARTINEZ HEWLETT, AND JOSHUA M. MORITZ, AND ROBERT JOHN RUSSELL
978-1-5326-0639-7 | 502 p. | $57

“In this fascinating book, the authors not only update readers on contemporary cosmology and astrobiology’s search for extraterrestrial life, but also develop the kind of public, interdisciplinary theology where both theology and the sciences are reshaped to contribute to a comprehensive understanding of what will be at stake for these widely divergent disciplines once extraterrestrial life is discovered.”

—J. WENTZEL VAN HUYSTEEEN, Princeton Theological Seminary

Editor-in-chief TED PETERS is Professor of Systematic Theology and Ethics at the GTU.

Partner editors include ROBERT JOHN RUSSELL, Ian G. Barbour Professor of Theology and Science at the GTU; JOSHUA MORITZ, managing editor of the journal *Theology and Science* on behalf of CTNS; and MARTINEZ HEWLETT, Professor Emeritus, University of Arizona.
Mammon’s Ecology
Metaphysic of the Empty Sign
STAN GOFF
978-1-5326-1768-3 | 212 p. | $27

“Stan Goff has written that rare book: ambitious yet concise, erudite yet accessible. Mammon’s Ecology is breathtaking. Deftly combining critical political economy and ecological thought with a radical Christian perspective, Mammon’s Ecology should be read by everyone concerned about money, ecology, and justice.”
—JASON W. MOORE,
Binghamton University, author of Capitalism in the Web of Life

STAN GOFF is a former career soldier, a peace activist, and a Roman Catholic with latent Mennonite tendencies.

Faith, Hope, and Love in the Technological Society
FRANZ A. FOLTZ AND FREDERICK ARTHUR FOLTZ
978-1-5326-3625-7 | 200 p. | $25

Franz and Frederick Foltz examine how modern technology creates an environment that significantly affects Christianity by reducing the mysteries of faith to manageable techniques. The body of their work analyzes the effects of technology on the theological virtues of faith, hope, and love, the triad that believers have used for a common narrative to understand and express their thoughts and experiences.

Franz and Frederick Foltz are a son and father team that have been writing on religion and technology for over fifteen years. Franz is an associate professor at the Rochester Institute of Technology where he holds a joint appointment in the Departments of Science, Technology, and Society and Public Policy. Frederick is pastor emeritus at St. James Lutheran Church in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, where he served in an experimental co-pastorate for thirty-five years.

Finding Faith Today
BRYAN P. STONE
978-1-5326-5146-5 | 246 p. | $30

How do persons come to faith in our time? Are they active seekers or brought in by others? Is it a journey? Or is it a more sudden conversion? Are spouses, relatives, and friends most important to the process? Do clergy matter? What sorts of values, practices, and lifestyles tend to change for those who newly come to faith? What are the differences among the various religious traditions in how one comes to faith?

This book presents the findings of a multi-year study on how people come to faith in the US context. It involves about 1,800 persons who recently made a new profession of faith or some other public commitment across various religious traditions in the US.

BRYAN STONE is Associate Dean for Academic Affairs and E. Stanley Jones Professor of Evangelism at Boston University School of Theology.

A Larger Hope?, Volume 1
Universal Salvation from Christian Beginnings to Julian of Norwich
ILARIA L. E. RAMELLI
978-1-61097-884-2 | Forthcoming

Many think universal salvation is a heretical idea imported into Christianity from pagan philosophies by Origen. Ilaria Ramelli argues, however, that Christian theologians were the first people to proclaim that all will be saved and their reasons for doing so were rooted in their faith in Christ. She demonstrates that the idea of the final restoration of all was grounded upon biblical teaching and beliefs about Jesus’ total triumph over sin, death, and evil through his incarnation, death, and resurrection. Ramelli traces the Christian roots of Origen’s universalism, outlines his theology, and then traces its legacy across the centuries.

“Strongly recommended for effectively trouncing the misconception that philosophy or heresy was primarily responsible for the universalist view.”
—FRANCES YOUNG

ILARIA RAMELLI is Professor of Theology at the Graduate School of Theology, Angelicum University.
Western societies are experiencing disorientating culture shifts. Uncertain where we are heading, observers use “post” words to signal that familiar landmarks are disappearing, but we cannot yet discern what is emerging. One of the most significant shifts, “post-Christendom,” raises many questions about the mission and role of the church in this strange new world.

What does it mean to be one of many minorities in a culture that the church no longer dominates? How do followers of Jesus engage in mission from the margins? What do we bring with us as precious resources from the fading Christendom era, and what do we lay down as baggage that will weigh us down on our journey into post-Christendom?

Post-Christendom identifies the challenges and opportunities of this unsettling but exciting time.

“A clarion call”
—MICHAEL FROST

STUART MURRAY is a freelance trainer and consultant working for the Anabaptist Network, UK.
To learn to read a text for the portals of silence that are implicit in it is to gain a powerful tool for supporting and expanding one’s silence, and to open the reader to the insight that ensues. The sort of reading proposed in this volume is both costly and rewarding. These pages invite readers once again to look at their own minds, to reflect on what is happening there, and to understand the essential role of silence for being human, and for living our own truth with one another.

“This is a book written out of wisdom, love, and experience. It is to be read slowly, deeply, and contemplatively. While highly informed, the scholarship folds into and out of an embodied, mindful practice. Reading demands that same practice. I know, for myself, this is a book I will return to again and again. Only Maggie Ross could have written it—as a genuine theological gift to us all.”

—GRAHAM WARD, University of Oxford

MAGGIE ROSS is an Anglican solitary in Oxford, England.

Church Doctrine, Volume 5
Redemption
PAUL C. MCGLASSON
FAITH AND PRACTICE OF THE CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY
978-1-62032-698-5 | 198 p. | $25

“In this volume, Reformed theologian Paul McGlasson builds on the foundation of the Great Tradition’s witness to and teaching about the Last Things. Throughout Redemption, McGlasson weaves biblical interpretation into his larger systematic frame to offer a vision for how we in our day are faithfully to prepare in hope and joy for Christ’s return in glory. Clearly written, thoughtful, and wise, Redemption extends a piercing theological alternative for professors, their students, and ministers alike.”

—KATHRYN GREENE-MCCREIGHT, Yale University

PAUL C. MCGLASSON is an ordained minister in the Presbyterian Church (USA). He received his MDiv from Yale Divinity School and his PhD from Yale University in Systematic Theology.
Credulous
A Journey Through Life, Faith, and the Bulletin
ANDREA L. LINGLE
MISSIONAL WISDOM FOUNDATION SERIES
978-1-5326-1548-1 | 138 p. | $17

“If death turns us into theologians, then Andrea started in the delivery room cradling her stillborn child. With devastating grief, raging honesty, and fierce vulnerability, she invites us into her memoir of struggle. Believing that God enters life as it is rather than how it is supposed to be, Andrea reminds us of a gospel that forsakes the happy ending for something far more authentic and ultimately Christian: the holy mess of becoming fully human.”
—BRIAN COMBS, Founding Pastor, The Haywood Street Congregation

“Andrea Lingle is a wise woman who is a curious, inquisitive Christian, who speaks from a depth of experience as a mother, a lay leader, a survivor, and a ‘retro-church hipster.’ As she walks us through Christian life and experience through the lens of Sunday morning liturgy, she speaks with a voice many of us are straining to hear—that of a 30-something adult who loves Jesus, but who has a few questions.”
—LARRY DUGGINS, Leader, Executive Director, Missional Wisdom Foundation

ANDREA LINGLE is a writer, lay theologian, and editor.

Simple Harmony
Thoughts on Holistic Christian Life
LARRY DUGGINS
MISSIONAL WISDOM FOUNDATION SERIES
978-1-5326-1093-6 | 100 p. | $14

“This accessible, clear guide to four discipleship practices can help congregations move from Sunday morning Christianity to experiences of genuine community, missional engagement, and lifelong spiritual growth.”
—ELAINE A. HEATH, Dean, Professor of Missional and Pastoral Theology, Divinity School, Duke University

“The Simple Way brings a vision of community in which all the members are valued, and all forms of gifted-ness are incorporated into the whole. This vision allows all people to have pride in who they are and to fully experience self-worth within the context of the greater Christian community. Hancock brings the reader an historical and theological overview of the world of disability and calls for a new day of empowerment and grace.”
—PEGGY A. JOHNSON, Bishop, Philadelphia Area of the United Methodist Church

REV. JUSTIN HANCOCK is co-founder, with his wife Lisa, of the Julian Way, a ministry of community, advocacy, and empowerment for those with disabilities. He is also serving as the prior of the Epworth Project, a ministry of the Missional Wisdom Foundation in Dallas, Texas. He holds a MA in Christian Ministry from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

What Kind of God?
Reading the Bible with a Missional Church
BRET WELLS
MISSIONAL WISDOM FOUNDATION SERIES
978-1-5326-1471-2 | 184 p. | $21

How does a missional mindset or perspective impact the way we read Scripture?
How does the Bible speak to and through a missional disciple?
And seriously, what kind of God is God?

A missional reading of Scripture is pivotal to helping the church find its way back to its true vocation and to helping newly forming missional communities follow the triune God revealed in Jesus. To the extent that the church is absorbed with itself and its own comfort and agendas, it has forsaken the God revealed in Jesus, whom we claim to follow. The mission of God will lead us to confront the injustices in our society, shed light on the lies we tell ourselves, and name the sickness in our midst.

BRET WELLS is a Leader and Managing Director of the Missional Wisdom Foundation, which experiments with and teaches about alternative forms of Christian community.
Remembering the Reformation
Commemorate? Celebrate? Repent?
EDITED BY MICHAEL ROOT AND JAMES J. BUCKLEY
PRO ECCLESIA SERIES
978-1-5326-1668-6 | 106 p. | $15

In 1517, Martin Luther set off what has been called the Protestant Reformation. Can Christians of differing traditions commemorate the upcoming 500th anniversary of this event together? How do we understand and assess the Reformation today? What calls for celebration? What calls for repentance? Can the Reformation anniversary be an occasion for greater mutual understanding among Catholics, Orthodox, and Protestants? At the 2015 Pro Ecclesia annual conference for clergy and laity, meeting at the Catholic University of America in Washington, DC, an array of scholars—Catholic and Orthodox, Evangelical Lutheran and American Evangelical as well as Methodist—addressed this topic.

JAMES J. BUCKLEY
is Professor of Theology at Loyola University Maryland.

MICHAEL ROOT is Professor of Systematic Theology at The Catholic University of America and Executive Director of the Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology.

The Emerging Christian Minority
EDITED BY VICTOR LEE AUSTIN AND JOEL C. DANIELS
PRO ECCLESIA SERIES
978-1-5326-3102-3 | Forthcoming

“The Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology has once again gathered a splendid spectrum of voices (Jewish and Christian, Orthodox and Catholic and Protestant) to address a timely topic for all: How are Christians to live hopefully as a Christian minority? . . . An excellent resource for pastors, congregations, and theologians alike to discuss the foreseeable future of Christ’s people.”

—JAMES BUCKLEY, Loyola College of Arts and Sciences, Loyola University Maryland

VICTOR LEE AUSTIN, the Program Director of the Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, is Theologian-in-residence of the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas and Church of the Incarnation, Dallas.

JOEL C. DANIELS is an Episcopal priest at Saint Thomas Church Fifth Avenue in New York City and postdoctoral fellow at the Center for Mind and Culture.

Off the Map
Freedom, Control, and the Future in Michael Mann’s Public Enemies
NILES SCHWARTZ
REEL SPIRITUALITY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-3658-5 | 152 p. | $21

“In this book [Schwartz] gets to develop his ideas about art, media, and the ‘religious and transformative’ power of film for the first time at length, offering along the way a fascinating reflection on one of our great American directors, Michael Mann.”

—JON BASKIN, The Point Magazine

“Schwartz’s brilliant study of two of Michael Mann’s least-appreciated features breaks through the director’s shimmering surfaces and plumbs their roiling depths.”

—MATT ZOLLER SEITZ, editor of RogerEbert.com, author of The Wes Anderson Collection and The Oliver Stone Experience

NILES SCHWARTZ studied at Grand View University, the University of Iowa, and Hamline University. He is the co-founder and critic at the Minneapolis/St. Paul Cinephile Society (mspcinephiles.org). He makes regular contributions to The Point Magazine (thepointmag.com) and lives in Minneapolis.

How to Film Truth
The Story of Documentary Film as a Spiritual Journey
JUSTIN WELLS
REEL SPIRITUALITY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-4033-9 | 120 p. | $17

Wells explores the history of documentary film as a search for truth by filmmakers, and a journey of discovery for subjects and audiences. He traces this history from actuality to ecstasy, from propaganda to empathy, and finally to confessional, emotional, personal, and communal healing. Thus, the act of documenting, exploring, and reflecting on reality in all its created beauty, wonder, and mystery can itself be a devotional practice. “This marvelous little book is ideal for anyone desiring to understand and/or produce documentary films. . . . Laced with insights from luminaries such as Pascal and Augustine, Wells has created the perfect primer.”

—ROBERT COVOLO, Torrey Honors Institute

JUSTIN WELLS, graduate of California State Long Beach (Philosophy), Fuller Theological Seminary (Theology and Art), and Art Center College of Design (Film), works as a camera technician and documentary filmmaker.
In *Fragile World: Ecology and the Church*, scholars and activists from Christian communities as far-flung as Honduras, the Philippines, Colombia, and Kenya present a global angle on the global ecological crisis—in both its material and spiritual senses—and offer Catholic resources for responding to it. This volume explores the deep interconnections, for better and for worse, between the global North and the global South, and analyzes the relationship among the physical environment, human society, culture, theology, and economics—the “integral ecology” described by Pope Francis in *Laudato Si*.

**WILLIAM T. CAVANAUGH**

is director of the *Center for World Catholicism and Intercultural Theology* and professor of Catholic studies at DePaul University in Chicago.

---

**A Living Tradition**

*Catholic Social Doctrine and Holy See Diplomacy*

A. ALEXANDER STUMMVOLL

STUDIES IN WORLD CATHOLICISM

978-1-5326-0511-6 | 218 p. | $28

On the world stage, the Holy See acts as both a religious and a political actor. As the head of over 1.2 billion Catholics, the pope is a widely recognized spiritual authority. Politically, the Holy See maintains diplomatic relations with other states and actively participates in international organizations such as the United Nations.

A *Living Tradition* examines the normative sources and the dilemmas underpinning papal diplomacy. It does so in the context of four diverse case studies: the Vietnam War, John Paul II and Poland, the United Nations conferences in Cairo and Beijing, and the global campaign for debt relief.

**A. ALEXANDER STUMMVOLL** holds an MPhil in international relations from the University of Oxford and a PhD in political and social sciences from the European University Institute.

---

**Love, Joy, and Sex**

*African Conversation on Pope Francis’s Amoris Laetitia and the Gospel of Family in a Divided World*

STAN CHU ILO

STUDIES IN WORLD CATHOLICISM

978-1-5326-1895-6 | Forthcoming

This volume has gathered seminal commentaries on *Amoris Laetitia* by African Catholic theologians, social scientists, and pastoral workers. They offer African theological and pastoral responses to the principles and practices proposed by Pope Francis and the Synod on the family on such contested issues as same-sex relations, divorce and remarriage, and reception and denial of Holy Communion in the church, among other divisive issues. These important essays and commentaries show the strengths and weaknesses of this papal commentary and point out the missing link in the global conversation on marriage, family, and same-sex relations.

**STAN CHU ILO** is a research professor at the *Center for World Catholicism and Intercultural Theology* at DePaul University, Chicago.

---

**Toward a Homiletical Theology of Promise**

EDITED BY DAVID SCHNAsA JACOBSEN

THE PROMISE OF HOMILETICAL THEOLOGY

978-1-5326-1391-3 | 140 p. | $19

Promise has a long pedigree in the history of Christian understandings of the gospel. This volume gathers together leading homileticians to consider the breadth of its understanding today in light of the struggle to reconcile God’s grace with God’s justice. Assuming that promise is a core sense of the gospel, how does this relate to the variety of contexts in which homiletical theology is done? In this volume, six homileticians from a variety of contexts and perspectives try to move specifically toward a homiletical theology of promise as a way to articulate the central theological gift and task that is preaching the gospel today.

**DAVID SCHNAsA JACOBSEN** is Professor of the Practice of Homiletics and Director of the Homiletical Theology Project at Boston University School of Theology. His books include *Preaching in the New Creation*, *Preaching Luke-Acts*, *Kairos Preaching: Speaking Gospel to the Situation*, and *Mark*. 
Throughout his ministry, Jesus spoke frequently and unabashedly on the now-taboo subject of money. With nothing good to say to the rich, the New Testament—indeed the entire Bible—is far from positive towards the topic of personal wealth. And yet, we all seek material prosperity and comfort. How are Christians to square the words of their savior with the balances of their bank accounts, or more accurately, with their unquenchable desire for financial security? While the church has developed diverse responses to the problems of poverty, it is often silent on what seems almost as straightforward a biblical principle: that wealth, too, is a problem.

KEVIN HARGADEN is the Social Theologian at the Jesuit Centre for Faith and Justice in Dublin, Ireland.

Gillian Rose was one of the most important social philosophers of the twentieth century. This is the first book to present her social philosophy as a systematic whole. Based on new archive research and examining the full range of Rose’s sources, it explains her theory of modern society, her unique version of ideology critique, and her views on law and mutual recognition. Brower Latz relates Rose’s work to numerous debates in sociology and philosophy, such as the relation of theory to metatheory, emergence, and the relationship of sociology and philosophy. This book makes clear not only Rose’s difficult texts but the entire structure of her thought, making her complete social theory accessible for the first time.

“Highly lucid and hugely instructive.”
—KEITH ANSELL-PEARSON
“A book of exemplary clarity and comprehensiveness.”
—ROWAN WILLIAMS

ANDREW BROWER LATZ
is Teacher of Religion and Philosophy at The Manchester Grammar School.
Love, Friendship, Beauty, and the Good
Plato, Aristotle, and the Later Tradition
KEVIN CORRIGAN
VERITAS
978-1-5326-4549-5 | 170 p. | $22

This book tells a compelling story about love, friendship, and the Divine that took over a thousand years to unfold. It argues that mind and feeling are intrinsically connected in the thought of Plato, Aristotle, and Plotinus; that Aristotle developed his theology and physics primarily from Plato’s Symposium; and that the beautiful and the good are not coincident classes, but irreducible forms. Against the view that Platonism is an escape from the ambiguities of ordinary experience or opposed to loving individuals for their own sakes, this book argues that Plato dramatizes the ambiguities of ordinary experience, confronts the possibility of failure, and bequeaths erotic models for the loving of individuals to later thought. Finally, it examines the Platonic-Aristotelian heritage on the Divine to discover whether God can love us back.

KEVIN CORRIGAN is Samuel Candler Dobbs Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities, Emory University, Atlanta.

Love and the Postmodern Predicament
Rediscovering the Real in Beauty, Goodness, and Truth
D. C. SCHINDLER
VERITAS
978-1-5326-4873-1 | 192 p. | $25

This book draws on the classical philosophical tradition to articulate a robust anthropology and a new appreciation of the importance of the transcendental properties of being: beauty, goodness, and truth. It defends the importance of metaphysics in the modern world, and presents the human relation to the world under the signs of the transcendentals: beauty is the gracious invitation into reality, goodness is the self-gift of freedom in response to this invitation, and truth is the consummation of our relation to the real in knowledge. The book culminates in an argument for why love is ultimately a matter of being, and why metaphysical reason in indispensable in faith.

“A treasure trove of philosophical riches.”
—JONATHAN SANFORD

D.C. SCHINDLER is Associate Professor of Metaphysics and Anthropology at The John Paul II Institute (CUA).

Notes on Bergson and Descartes
Philosophy, Christianity, and Modernity in Contestation
CHARLES PÉGUY
VERITAS
978-1-5326-5073-4 | Forthcoming

Charles Péguy (1873-1914) was a French religious poet, philosophical essayist, publisher, social activist, Dreyfusard, and Catholic convert. There has been a renewed recognition of Péguy in France as an important thinker. In the English-speaking world, however, access to Péguy has been hindered by a lack of translations. This first complete translation of one of his most important prose works, with accompanying interpretive introduction and notes, will introduce English-speaking readers to a powerful and original new voice, which speaks to our cultural and spiritual crisis. The book defends Bergson’s philosophy, but the subject of Bergson is also a springboard for the exploration of the perennial themes—philosophical, theological, and literary—at the core of Péguy’s thought.

BRUCE K. WARD is Professor of Religious Studies Emeritus of Thorneloe University at Laurentian, Sudbury, Ontario.

Envisioning God in the Humanities
Essays on Christianity, Judaism, and Ancient Religion in Honor of Melissa Harl Sellew
EDITED BY COURTNEY J. P. FRIESEN
WESTAR SERIES ON GOD AND THE HUMAN FUTURE
978-1-5326-3716-2 | Forthcoming

Envisioning God in the Humanities pays tribute to the career of Melissa Harl Sellew, a scholar and teacher who embodies the ideals of these academic disciplines. The collaboration of these essays attests to the potentialities for transcendence that emerge from rigorous and collective reflection on the texts, images, and ideas produced in ancient societies. Taking its cue from Professor Sellew’s own distinguished scholarship, this collection of studies begins with analyses of the New Testament Gospels, then moves more broadly toward the religious life of the ancient world as attested both in literature and materiality, among Jews and Christians, Greeks and Romans.

COURTNEY J.P. FRIESEN is Assistant Professor of Religious Studies and Classics at the University of Arizona, Tucson. He is author of Reading Dionysus (2015).
Doing Theology in the Age of Trump
A Critical Report on Christian Nationalism
EDITED BY JEFFREY W. ROBBINS AND CLAYTON CROCKETT
WESTAR SERIES ON GOD AND THE HUMAN FUTURE
978-1-5326-0886-5 | Forthcoming

This book is a work of theological resistance. It is not so much about the presidency of Donald Trump as it is about what his popularity and rise to power reveals about the state of Christianity and the moral character of the evangelical Right in the United States today. More specifically, it is about the threat of white Christian nationalism, which is the particular form that the nationalist populist movement of Trumpism has adopted for itself. The contributors are all fellows from the Westar Institute’s academic seminar on God and the Human Future.

JEFFREY W. ROBBINS is a Professor of Religion and Philosophy at Lebanon Valley College (Annville, Pennsylvania).

CLAYTON CROCKETT is Professor and Director of Religious Studies at the University of Central Arkansas.

Adam, Eve, and the Riders of the Apocalypse
39 Contemporary Poets on the Characters of the Bible
EDITED BY D. S. MARTIN
POIEMA POETRY SERIES
978-1-5326-3887-9 | 174 p. | $23

Adam, Eve, & the Riders of the Apocalypse brings together 122 poems about the people from the stories in the Bible.

“Don Martin’s selection of poems is careful and insightful. The anthology Adam, Eve, & the Riders of the Apocalypse is particularly of value to anyone who is teaching, preaching, studying, or reflecting upon the stories of Scripture.”
—EUGENE PETERSON, Professor Emeritus, Regent College

D. S. MARTIN is the series editor for the Poiema Poetry Series—and is poet-in-residence at McMaster Divinity College in Hamilton, Ontario.

Ampersand
Poems
D. S. MARTIN
POIEMA POETRY SERIES
978-1-5326-4769-7 | 102 p. | $14

D. S. Martin’s new poetry collection Ampersand brings together portraits & observations where the poet reflects upon artists, saints, reformers, poets, his own elderly parents, & various biblical characters—including twelve poems written for each of the twelve disciples. Ampersand—as the title suggests—brings together many disparate things, giving room for diverse reflections on human experience & the world in which we live.

D. S. MARTIN is author of four poetry collections including Conspiracy of Light: Poems Inspired by the Legacy of C.S. Lewis (2013), and Poie-ma (2008). He is Poet-in-Residence at McMaster Divinity College.

Ash and Embers
Poems
JAMES A. ZOLLER
POIEMA POETRY SERIES
978-1-5326-3610-3 | 100 p. | $14

“Once again, in Ash and Embers, James Zoller movingly offers the descriptive splendor of the natural world often contrasted to its use, or even misuse, in human constructs, (particularly in this volume by the intrusions of warfare), and the celebration of multi-generational family love amidst probing reflections on the passage of time—all couched in the poet’s delightful phrasing, working of form, and embrace of his calling.”
—JAMES F. WARDWELL, Houghton College

“In the richly imagined poems of Ash and Embers, Zoller extends and deepens the achievement of a life in poetry. Whether he writes of alchemy, the natural order of things, marriage, military science, or the poems of Mao, his carefully crafted words lodge in the reader’s mind. They challenge and satisfy us intellectually, emotionally, and spiritually.”
—JOHN LEAX, author of Recluse Freedom

JAMES A. ZOLLER and wife, Donna, have lived in rural western New York for thirty-four years. Zoller teaches writing and literature at Houghton College.
Like The Old Farmer’s Almanac chronicles the cycles of sun, moon, stars, and planets, Full Worm Moon explores the profound transitions from promise to loss, depicting one woman’s endeavor to “move into a third space / hospitable for another life / more rare, more raw.” In particular, Julie L. Moore tracks the phases of a long marriage’s brutal disintegration, a year as turbulent as the wind that uproots a birch tree, leaving it “prostrate on the ground / like one spouse pleading / with the other not to leave.”

Every month’s full moon weaves through seasons of vicissitude, creating a new vocabulary for solitude without loneliness and endurance without passivity.

Julie L. Moore is Associate Professor of English and Writing Center Director at Taylor University in Indiana.

Like The Old Farmer’s Almanac chronicles the cycles of sun, moon, stars, and planets, Full Worm Moon explores the profound transitions from promise to loss, depicting one woman’s endeavor to “move into a third space / hospitable for another life / more rare, more raw.” In particular, Julie L. Moore tracks the phases of a long marriage’s brutal disintegration, a year as turbulent as the wind that uproots a birch tree, leaving it “prostrate on the ground / like one spouse pleading / with the other not to leave.”

Every month’s full moon weaves through seasons of vicissitude, creating a new vocabulary for solitude without loneliness and endurance without passivity.

Julie L. Moore is Associate Professor of English and Writing Center Director at Taylor University in Indiana.

Habitation of Wonder
ABIGAIL CARROLL

Habitation of Wonder is an offering of poems that travels the intersection of the natural landscape and the landscape of spirit. Here, the moon is a “white comma / in the breath of space.” Crocuses are “ephemeral prophets, first of the sun’s spring projects.” The ocean is “a vast / perpetual sacrifice on the altar / of the shell-glittering shore.” The collection opens with “Genesis,” a reimagining of the creation story with song as the divine instrument of creation. Five themed sections flow from “Genesis” like a musical thread, investigating the material elements from which we originate and in which we take shelter, as well as the gifts of language and faith, which make us more than merely “a constellation of salts.” In its own way, each poem invites the reader to “tenant beauty”—as well as to tenant uncertainty. When beauty and uncertainty collide, they spark wonder. As these poems suggest, wonder is simply another name for the world in which we live—and the world that lives in us.

Abigail Carroll lives and writes in Vermont.
The Gospel of Mark and the Roman-Jewish War of 66–70 CE
Jesus' Story as a Contrast to the Events of the War
STEPHEN SIMON KIMONDO
978-1-5326-5302-5 | 272 p. | $33

“Sober in its conclusions even as it is wide-ranging in its implications for the field, this book will be of deep interest to New Testament scholars as well as those seeking to learn from anti-imperial discourses of the past for the purposes of faithful resistance in the present. Highly recommended.”

—ROBERT SALER, Christian Theological Seminary

“In my work with the Bible in local communities of the poor and marginalised there is an immediate resonance with almost any section of the Gospel of Mark. Kimondo offers us a compelling analysis of why this is the case, providing a detailed interpretation of Mark as ‘good news’ for the economically oppressed in the context of war and empire.”

—GERALD WEST, University of KwaZulu-Natal

STEPHEN SIMON KIMONDO is Lecturer in New Testament studies at the University of Iringa in Tanzania. He received his PhD from the Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago.

Mary Katherine Yem Hing Hom
978-1-5326-4661-4 | 310 p. | $36

“Mary Hom brings to bear her expert knowledge of Assyrian sources on the separate portrayals of the empire in Kings and Chronicles. In doing so, she contributes both to research on Assyria, and to the literary and theological interpretation of Kings and Chronicles. Her book not only works perceptively at the nexus of historical and literary research, but also produces an invaluable thesis regarding the disparate literary strategies of the two blocks.”

—GORDON MCCONVILLE, Professor of Old Testament Theology, University of Gloucestershire

MARY KATHERINE YEM HING HOM was formerly Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies at Ambrose University College, and is the author of The Characterization of the Assyrians in Isaiah (2012).

Narrative Discipleship
Portraits of Women in the Gospel of Mark
JEFFREY W. AERNIE
978-1-5326-4421-4 | 154 p. | $21

Narrative Discipleship examines the thematic and theological impact of women in the Gospel of Mark. Using narrative analysis, Aernie explores how Mark intentionally crafts the narratives of women in the Gospel to extend his portrait of discipleship. Mark portrays these women as exemplars of four key aspects of discipleship—restored life, kingdom speech, sacrificial action, and cruciformity. These portraits of discipleship provide a transformative paradigm for Mark’s audience. Mark creates a portrait of narrative discipleship as a means to encourage his audience toward embodied discipleship and faithful participation in God’s in-breaking kingdom.

JEFFREY W. AERNIE is Lecturer in New Testament Studies in the School of Theology at Charles Sturt University (Sydney, Australia). He is the author of Is Paul Also Among the Prophets? An Examination of the Relationship between Paul and the Old Testament Prophetic Tradition in 2 Corinthians (2012).
Still Letting My People Go
An Analysis of Eli Washington Caruthers’s Manuscript against American Slavery and Its Universal Application of Exodus 10:3
JACK R. DAVIDSON
978-1-5326-0086-9 | 244 p. | $29

Eli Washington Caruthers’s unpublished manuscript, American Slavery and the Immediate Duty of Southern Slaveholders, is the arresting and authentic alternative to the nineteenth-century hermeneutics that supported slavery.

“Jack Davidson’s examination of a long-unpublished treatise from 1860 is anything but a historical curiosity. . . . The minister, Eli Caruthers, deserves to be much better known for the way he used an Old Testament passage (Exodus 10, ‘let my people go’) to attack slavery systematically, which was unusual at the time in general and all but unknown in the South. This unusually informative book makes a powerful contribution as both history and theology.”

—MARK NOLL
Author of The Civil War as a Theological Crisis

JACK DAVIDSON (PhD Religious Studies, Trinity Saint David, University of Wales, 2011) is the pastor of Alhambra True Light Presbyterian Church in Los Angeles.

American Slavery and the Immediate Duty of Southern Slaveholders
A Transcription of Eli Washington Caruthers’s Unpublished Manuscript against Slavery
JACK R. DAVIDSON
978-1-5326-0089-0 | 196 p. | $25

“Jack Davidson’s examination of a long-unpublished treatise from 1860 is anything but a historical curiosity. . . . The minister, Eli Caruthers, deserves to be much better known for the way he used an Old Testament passage (Exodus 10, ‘let my people go’) to attack slavery systematically, which was unusual at the time in general and all but unknown in the South. This unusually informative book makes a powerful contribution as both history and theology.”

—MARK NOLL
Author of The Civil War as a Theological Crisis

JACK DAVIDSON is the pastor of Alhambra True Light Presbyterian Church in Los Angeles and has previously served churches in Oregon and North Carolina. He has taught courses in Christianity and American Religion at the university level and written numerous papers. He is the author of “Slavery” (Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Ethics, 2015).

Trajectories
A Gospel-Centered Introduction to Old Testament Theology
BRYAN C. BABCOCK, JAMES SPENCER, AND RUSSELL L. MEEK
978-1-4982-3284-5 | 278 p. | $33

Trajectories meets an urgent need in both undergraduate and graduate study of the Old Testament. Each chapter provides a clear path connecting biblical research to theological conclusions. The final chapter offers a step-by-step method for completing a thorough hermeneutical analysis framed within a discussion of the gospel message.

“...meet the teaching of major Old Testament themes, their understanding by the writers of the New Testament, and their essential meaning for today.”

—RICHARD S. HESS
Denver Seminary

JACK R. DAVIDSON
978-1-5326-1129-2 | 222 p. | $27

The central aim of the Gospel of Mark is to introduce the reader to Jesus Christ, the Son of God. In this book, MacDonald examines not just what the Gospel writer says, but also how he says it. When the Gospel of Mark is examined as a complete work, and the motifs of allegiance, opposition, and misunderstanding are traced through the narrative, Mark is seen to be a rather sophisticated literary work. The Gospel writer is not simply a compiler of tradition, but one who shaped his narrative for specific rhetorical aims, namely, that his audience—both ancient and modern—would recognize Jesus as the Son of God and respond to him with allegiance.

DEVEN K. MACDONALD
978-1-5326-1129-2 | 222 p. | $27

JACK DAVIDSON is the pastor of Alhambra True Light Presbyterian Church in Los Angeles and has previously served churches in Oregon and North Carolina. He has taught courses in Christianity and American Religion at the university level and written numerous papers. He is the author of “Slavery” (Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Ethics, 2015).

BRYAN C. BABCOCK
Adjunct Instructor at Moody Bible Institute

JAMES SPENCER
Vice President and Dean of Moody Bible Institute

RUSSELL L. MEEK
Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew at Louisiana College.

DEVEN K. MACDONALD
Lead Pastor of Summerside Community Church in London, Ontario. He has a PhD from the University of Pretoria.
The Kingship of Jesus in the Gospel of John
SEHYUN KIM
978-1-5326-1722-5 | 284 p. | $34

“Sehyun Kim has produced an impressively argued study of Jesus’ kingship in John’s gospel. Adopting post-colonial theory as his methodology, Kim examines how John’s Christology and Kingdom theology challenged the Roman colonisers, their Palestinian clients, and oppressive social structures. Kim has meticulously analysed the evidence of Second Temple Judaism and Graeco-Roman epigraphy and papyri, demonstrating keen theological insight throughout. Kim’s experience of living under the various colonisations of the Korean peninsula gives his book special urgency.”

—PROFESSOR JAMES R. HARRISON, Research Director, Sydney College of Divinity

SEHYUN KIM (PhD Sheffield) is Lecturer of New Testament at Sydney College of Divinity Korean School of Divinity at Sydney and the senior pastor of In Christ Presbyterian Church of Sydney. He has worked in pastoral ministry and theological education for several years in Korea as well as in Australia.

Those Who Weep Shall Laugh
Reversal of Weeping in the Gospel of Luke
SUNG MIN HONG
978-1-5326-3544-1 | 182 p. | $23

By understanding Luke’s third beatitude (6:21b) and third woe (6:25b) as two pegs on which the theme of the reversal of weeping is hung, Hong proposes that the reversal of weeping is a distinctive theme in Luke.

Luke’s presentation of the reversal of weeping is not limited to identifying it as a distinctive theme. There are narrative intentions and theological implications that Luke also targets.

An excellent, detailed study on Luke, which helps to fit weeping and laughing and the blessings of Jesus into the larger theme of reversal and mercy in the kingdom of God.”

—VERN POYTHRESS, Westminster Theological Seminary

SUNG MIN HONG is Adjunct Professor and Department Coordinator of New Testament at Central Baptist Theological Seminary. He has translated several books into Korean, including Raymond Brown’s The Death of the Messiah and The Epistles of John (Anchor Bible Commentary).

What Shall We Do?
JOSEPH M. LEAR
978-1-5326-1820-8 | 202 p. | $25

“Joseph Lear has made an indelible contribution to Lukan studies. He traces Lukan eschatology and ethics not as parallel motifs, but as part of an intricate literary web. Lear weaves together an array of Lukan motifs such as shared possessions, community formation, miracles and resurrection, and the kingdom of God to produce an impressive, delightful, and timely read.”

—MARTIN MITTELSTADT, Professor, Evangel University

JOSEPH M. LEAR is the Lead Pastor at Resurrection Assembly of God in Iowa City, IA.

A New People in Christ
Adam, Israel, and Union with Christ in Romans
WENDEL SUN
978-1-5326-3535-9 | 278 p. | $33

“This work explores and clarifies a concept of enormous importance in Christian theology—union with Christ. Its careful study of Paul’s use of the Old Testament in Romans shows how the covenant-faithfulness of God leads to this concept, and to Paul’s exhortation to church unity.”

—ROBERT EVANS, Senior Lecturer in New Testament Theology, University of Chester

“Paul’s letter to the Romans continues to provoke much critical discussion. . . Through this careful and thorough study of the Old Testament background of the theme of ‘union with Christ’ in Romans, Wendel Sun contributes creatively to this discussion, offering both answers to neglected questions, and questions which will require an answer.”

—STEPHEN WRIGHT, Vice Principal and Academic Director, Spurgeon’s College, London

WENDEL SUN is President of International Chinese Theological Seminary, a seminary dedicated to training house church leaders in Asia.
“In his first volume of this detailed commentary on 1 Timothy, Jeon provides a dutiful close reading of 1:1—2:15 with attention to the letter’s performance and the audience’s reception. . . . pastors will find excellent material for preaching on the church’s mission and their own charge to lead within God’s household.”

—TIMOTHY MILINOVICH, Associate Professor of Theology, Dominican University, River Forest, Illinois

“Taken as a whole, this multi-volume series represents a significant contribution to the study of 1 Timothy.”

—JOHN SCOTT REDD Jr., President and Associate Professor of Old Testament, Reformed Theological Seminary in Washington, D.C.

PAUL S. JEON (PhD, Catholic University of America) is Visiting Professor of New Testament at Reformed Theological Seminary (DC), an ordained elder in the Presbyterian Church in America, and lead pastor of NewCity Church.

“Refreshingly, Jeon's analysis invites and enables a modern audience in the twenty-first century to inch closer to hearing the performance of 1 Timothy and experiencing the author’s presence from nearly two thousand years ago.

“In the third volume of this commentary, Jeon concludes a detailed analysis of the grammar, structure, and theology of 1 Timothy 5–6. Like its previous volumes, the careful reading by way of performative structure will benefit scholars of this remarkable letter and preachers alike.”

—TIMOTHY MILINOVICH, Associate Professor of Theology, Dominican University

PAUL S. JEON (PhD, Catholic University of America) is Visiting Professor of New Testament at Reformed Theological Seminary (DC), an ordained elder in the Presbyterian Church in America, and lead pastor of NewCity Church. He is also the author of several books.

“T his interdisciplinary study focuses upon two conflicts within early Christianity and demonstrates how these conflicts were radically transformed by the Greco-Roman rhetorical and compositional practice of mimesis—the primary means by which Greco-Roman students were taught to read, write, speak, and analyze literary works.”

“This is a landmark study of early Christian rhetorical criticism—rigorous both philologically and theoretically.”

—MIKE DUNCAN, Associate Professor, Department of English, University of Houston-Downtown

BRAD McADON is an Associate Professor of English at the University of Memphis where he teaches histories of rhetoric (especially Greco-Roman), rhetorical theory, the Bible as literature, and the history of the Bible as a book, as an artifact.
BIBLICAL STUDIES

**New Testament Philology**
*Essays in Honor of David Alan Black*

Edited by Melton Bennett Winstead

978-1-5326-1894-9 | 264 p. | $32

This work is dedicated to David Alan Black, a New Testament scholar who has contributed to the love of Koine Greek as it pertains to New Testament studies in numerous ways—professor, author, missionary, and editor. The essays demonstrate how research is currently being done, utilizing such tools as grammatical studies, discourse analysis, textual criticism, verbal aspect, and other linguistic analyses. The chapters include studies on exegesis, verbal aspect, prepositional compounds, relevance theory, and scripture memorization. This book demonstrates the explanatory power of an in-depth usage of New Testament Greek.

**Ethics in 1 Peter**
*The Imitatio Christi and the Ethics of Suffering in 1 Peter and the Gospel of Mark—A Comparative Study*

Elritia Le Roux

978-1-5326-1948-9 | 320 p. | $37

**Temple of the Living God**
*The Influence of Hellenistic Philosophy on Paul's Figurative Temple Language Applied to the Corinthians*

Philip N. Richardson

978-1-5326-4167-1 | Forthcoming

"Richardson here fills an important gap by showing how a Diaspora audience would have conceptualized temple language."

—Craig S. Keener, Asbury Theological Seminary

"Philip's exquisite monograph is a model for any research in biblical studies, with carefully defined objectives brilliantly, and judiciously, met."

—Max Turner, Emeritus Professor, London School of Theology

"[T]houghtful and thorough examination of Paul's use of 'temple' language for the believing community in the Corinthian letters. . . . This engaging and well-written study will be required reading in study of this theme and Paul's Corinthian correspondence."

—Steve Walton, Trinity College, Bristol

**Scribal Secrets**
*Extraordinary Texts in the Torah and Their Implications*

James S. Diamond

978-1-5326-4799-4 | Forthcoming

The text of the Torah includes not only its words, but also various atypical scribal features. Prime among these are the dots over certain letters, various letters written either large or small, and the exceedingly odd placement of two inverted Hebrew letters surrounding one passage. What are these features doing there? How old are they? Do they carry meaning? How have they been interpreted over the years? James Diamond brings the reader on the journey through the Torah text in search of a response to these questions.

"A remarkably readable discussion of several obscure markings in Torah scrolls and the Hebrew Bible that are overlooked by most readers."

—Harold P. Scanlin

James S. Diamond (d. 2013) had a distinguished career as a Hillel rabbi and as a teacher of Hebrew literature at various elite US universities.

MELTON BENNETT WINSTEAD

Assistant Professor of New Testament and Greek, and Dean of students at Southern Evangelical Seminary, has published articles in the *Christian Apologetics Journal* and *Criswell Theological Review*, and essays in the *Lexham Bible Dictionary*.
“A Temple Not Made with Hands”
Essays in Honor of Naymond H. Keathley
EDITED BY MIKEAL C. PARSONS AND RICHARD WALSH
978-1-5326-1697-6 | 302 p. | $35

“This collection of essays by Naymond Keathley’s friends, students, and colleagues is a fitting tribute to the depth and breadth of topics that he explored during his career as a New Testament scholar and as a devoted churchman.”
—JIM MCCONNELL, Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation, Gardner-Webb Divinity School

MIKEAL C. PARSONS is Macon Chair in Religion at Baylor University.

RICHARD WALSH is Womack Professor of Religion & Philosophy at Methodist University.

Lift Up Your Heads
Nonverbal Communication and Related Body Imagery in the Bible
JOHN A. DAVIES
978-1-5326-1825-3 | 212 p. | $26

“We are increasingly conscious of the significance of our body language in our everyday interactions. The writers of the Bible were also aware of the role this nonverbal form of communication played and have recorded aspects of this in their narratives, or used idioms based on such gestures as head or hand movements, eye contact, and modes of dress. As with spoken or written language, postures and gestures need to be interpreted against a cultural background. This book provides a comprehensive overview of this rich world of nonverbal communication in the Old and New Testaments for the general reader and scholar alike.

In this fascinating volume John Davies draws attention to the importance of nonverbal communication in the Bible. I recommend it to all readers of the Bible.”
—IAN YOUNG, University of Sydney

JOHN A. DAVIES is Principal Emeritus of Christ College, Sydney, Australia.

Reading the Bible outside the Church
A Case Study
DAVID G. FORD
978-1-5326-3681-3 | 252 p. | $30

“In many places in the Western world, churchgoing is in decline and it cannot be assumed that people have a good grasp of the Bible’s content. In this evolving situation, how would “the person on the street” read the Bible? Reading the Bible Outside the Church begins to answer this question.

David Ford spent ten months at a chemical industrial plant providing non-churchgoing men with the opportunity to read and respond to five different biblical texts. Using an in-depth qualitative methodology, he charts how their prior experiences of religion, sense of (non)religious identity, attitudes towards the Bible, and beliefs about the Bible all shaped the readings that occurred.

“This is a fascinating book—an important piece of work well worth reading and reflecting on.”
—PAULA GOODER

DAVID G. FORD is a post-doctoral researcher at the CODEC research center (St. John’s College, University of Durham).

History through Trauma
History and Counter-History in the Hebrew Bible
TIFFANY HOUCK-LOOMIS
978-1-5326-4209-8 | 248 p. | $30

“. . . a fresh and stimulating contribution to scholarship, in which Houck-Loomis draws on her rich experience as a therapist and biblical scholar to illuminate biblical responses to the trauma of exile. Her interdisciplinary method involves careful examination of biblical texts, particularly Deuteronomy and Job, through the lens of psychoanalytic theory . . .”
—ALAN COOPER, Jewish Theological Seminary

“Houck-Loomis argues that by reading the Book of Job as counter-narrative to the canonical histories, a dominant narrative of shame and disobedience is relativized by Job’s God as Other who, like the Jungian archetype of the Self, acts a-historically and transcends human ideologies . . .”
—PAMELA COOPER-WHITE, Union Theological Seminary

TIFFANY HOUCK-LOOMIS is an ordained minister, independent scholar, and therapist who teaches, lectures, and writes at the intersection of depth psychology, philosophy, religion, and biblical studies.
What Has Jerusalem to Do with Beijing?
Biblical Interpretation from a Chinese Perspective, Second Edition
K. K. YEO
CONTRAPUNTAL READINGS OF THE BIBLE IN WORLD CHRISTIANITY
978-1-5326-4328-6 | 398 p. | $46

“...is the best book I have read in recent years on cross-cultural hermeneutics of the Bible and Chinese Classics in view of their mutual enrichment...I strongly recommend it as a must read for scholars and graduate students....”
—VINCENT SHEN,
University of Toronto

“The author brings together for mutual dialogue and engagement, under the guiding principles of inclusivity and respect, Jerusalem (the Bible) and Beijing (Chinese culture) ... an excellent exercise in cross-cultural interpretation and a volume I would highly recommend to anyone interested in this unfolding global discussion.”
—FERNANDO F. SEGOVIA,
Vanderbilt University

K. K. YEO is Harry R. Kendall Professor of New Testament at Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary and affiliate professor at Northwestern University.

Text and Context
Vernacular Approaches to the Bible in Global Christianity
EDITED BY MELANIE BAFFES
CONTRAPUNTAL READINGS OF THE BIBLE IN WORLD CHRISTIANITY
978-1-5326-4340-8 | 276 p. | $33

This volume explores reading methods and text interpretations of believers in South Africa, the Caribbean, Spain, the Netherlands, the United States, India, Kenya, Fiji, Japan, the United Kingdom, New Zealand, and Nigeria—revealing the ways various faith communities read the Bible contextually. Essays in this volume also illustrate the impact of the biblical text in people’s lives—on their understandings of oppression, identity, the plight of refugees, decline and loss, the relationship between church and society, imperialism, homelessness, restorative justice, bodily experiences of the Holy Spirit, and time and the future.

MELANIE BAFFES is an independent biblical scholar. She is the author of Love, Loss, and Abjection (Pickwick Publications, 2016), coauthor of Research and Writing in the Seminary (2014), and coeditor of Nation and World, Church and God (2014).

The Persuasive Portrayal of David and Solomon in Chronicles
A Rhetorical Analysis of the Speeches and Prayers in the David-Solomon Narrative
SUK-IL AHN
MCMASTER BIBLICAL STUDIES SERIES
978-1-5326-0492-8 | 334 p. | $39

This study examines the speeches and prayers in the David-Solomon narrative in Chronicles and seeks to demonstrate that the Chronicler’s portrayal of David and Solomon attempts to establish the Yehudite community’s identity. Is the covenantal relationship still valid in the Persian period? The author asserts that as a commitment to YHWH involving the worship of YHWH through the Jerusalem temple, the covenantal relationship between YHWH and Israel continues even into the Persian period. This study employs Kennedy’s rhetorical method with the new categories of the narrative situation and the Chronicler’s situation being used to further delineate his concept of the narrative situation.

SUK-IL AHN is a lecturer at Westminster Graduate School of Theology in South Korea.

The Letter to the Romans
Exegesis and Application
EDITED BY STANLEY E. PORTER AND FRANCIS G. H. PANG
MCMaster New Testament Studies Series
978-1-4982-3856-4 | 188 p. | $24

Written at a time when his ideas and practices were provoking opposition even from fellow Christians, the Apostle Paul articulates in his Letter to the Romans his understanding of God’s plan for humanity and discusses the implications of this plan for different groups of people. Romans is considered by many as the most theologically significant and sophisticated book of the Bible. This volume is designed to bridge the gap between studying Romans as an academic enterprise and experiencing how Romans can speak today in the life of the church. All of the chapters in this volume—especially those devoted to the content of Romans—were written with both exegesis and application in mind.

STANLEY E. PORTER is President, Dean, and Professor of New Testament, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ontario.

FRANCIS G. H. PANG is Assistant Professor of New Testament, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ontario.
The Journal of Biblical and Theological Studies (JBTS) is an academic journal focused on the fields of Bible and Theology from an inter-denominational point of view. The journal is comprised of an editorial board of scholars that represent several academic institutions throughout the world. JBTS is concerned with presenting high-level original scholarship in an approachable way.

Academic journals are often written by scholars for other scholars. They are technical in nature, assuming a robust knowledge of the field. There are fewer journals that seek to introduce biblical and theological scholarship that is also accessible to students. JBTS seeks to provide high-level scholarship and research to both scholars and students, which results in original scholarship that is readable and accessible.
One of the most interesting voices in Anglicanism today is Martyn Percy, the Dean of Christ Church Oxford. He is theologically orthodox, yet deeply unconventional. While remaining engaged in scholarship, Percy writes with clarity and passion on topics that range from ecclesiology to music, from sexuality to the Trinity, from advertising to ministerial training. The first half of this book contains a series of articles by church leaders and academics (with responses by Percy) that serve as critical introductions to Percy’s thought. In the second half, the reader gets to hear from Percy himself in a collection of wide-ranging material from his corpus.

“An excellent introduction to a theologian who represents the best of contemporary Anglican thought.”
—KEITH WARD

IAN S. MARKHAM is the Dean and President of Virginia Theological Seminary. JOSHUA DANIEL is a candidate for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Arkansas.

T. CRAIG ISAACS is a clinical psychologist practicing psychotherapy and spiritual formation in Marin County, California. He is a priest of the Anglican Church in North America.
That God May Be All in All
A Paterology Demonstrating That the Father Is the Initiator of All Divine Activity
RYAN L. RIPPEE
978-1-5326-1967-0 | 292 p. | $35

Christology and Pneumatology have long been major preoccupations for theologians, and rightly so, but the work of God the Father has been surprisingly neglected. Through a biblical and exegetical study of the Father’s person and work (Paterology), this book argues that, among the persons of the Trinity, the Father is the initiator of all divine activity. Furthermore, it is in the context of a loving eternal relationship with the Son and Spirit that the Father has planned and purposed all things, creating through the Son and by the Spirit, promising and accomplishing redemption through the sending of the Son and the Spirit, and perfecting salvation by bringing about a new heavens and new earth through his Son and Spirit.

“Through a biblical and exegetical study of the Father’s person and work (Paterology), this book argues that, among the persons of the Trinity, the Father is the initiator of all divine activity. Furthermore, it is in the context of a loving eternal relationship with the Son and Spirit that the Father has planned and purposed all things, creating through the Son and by the Spirit, promising and accomplishing redemption through the sending of the Son and the Spirit, and perfecting salvation by bringing about a new heavens and new earth through his Son and Spirit.”

—JOHN M. FRAME

RYAN L. RIPPEE is a professor at The Cornerstone Bible College and Seminary in Vallejo, CA.
The Practice of Prophecy
An Empirical-Theological Study of Pentecostals in Singapore
LI MING DENNIS LUM
978-1-5326-1840-6 | 278 p. | $33

The global Pentecostal movement sees prophecy as the communication of an inspired, spontaneous revelation, bringing edification to the faith community. Despite its prevalence, academic research has mostly focused on the biblical-theological aspect, neglecting the actual contemporary practice. This book addresses this gap with a study on the practice of prophecy within the Assemblies of God of Singapore. The book investigates the nature, purpose, and significance of the phenomenon. It also identifies theological variables that are correlated with its practice and explicates these relationships. The results provide a rich description of the actual reception, delivery, and judging of prophecy.

"Comended to anyone who wishes to understand the practice of prophecy in Pentecostalism."
—ALLAN H. ANDERSON

DENNIS LUM is the Dean of the School of Theology at TCA College in Singapore. He is an ordained Assembly of God minister.

God in Experience
Essays of Hugh Ross Mackintosh
HUGH ROSS MACKINTOSH
EDITED BY PAUL K. MOSER AND BENJAMIN NASMITH
978-1-5326-4146-6 | 240 p. | $29

A key question concerning God, according to H. R. Mackintosh, is whether and how God self-manifests, self-authenticates, or self-evidences God’s reality to some humans, in their experience. This book contains sixteen of Mackintosh’s essays and two of his sermons that address this question.

Mackintosh describes God as an intentional agent with goal-directed causal powers—not just an idea, a principle, or a law. He thus holds that God is an active personal agent capable of interpersonal communion with humans. Mackintosh pays careful attention to the experience of being forgiven and redeemed by God. God in experience, then, is God in moral experience.

HUGH ROSS MACKINTOSH (1870–1936) was a notable Scottish minister and theologian. Paul K. Moser is Professor of Philosophy at Loyola University Chicago. Benjamin Nasmith is a recent graduate of Briercrest Seminary.

Asian Journal of Pentecostal Studies, Volume 20, Number 1
EDITED BY DAVE JOHNSON
978-1-5326-5242-4 | 110 p. | $17

THE JOURNAL SEEKS TO PROVIDE A FORUM: To encourage serious theological thinking and articulation by Pentecostals/Charismatics in Asia; to promote interaction among Asian Pentecostals/Charismatics and dialogue with other Christian traditions; to stimulate creative contextualization of the Christian faith; and to provide a means for Pentecostals/Charismatics to share their theological reflections.

KLAUS ARNOLD is Rector and Lecturer in Theology at European Nazarene College.
Lonergan and the Theology of the Future
An Invitation
DAVID M. HAMMOND
978-1-4982-0515-3 | 182 p. | $23

“This book is a page-turner. As I finished each chapter, I looked forward to reading the next one. Based on Bernard Lonergan’s generalized empirical method, it applies this method to central theological issues: God and creation, grace and freedom, redemption, incarnation, Trinity, and Church. I am eager to recommend this book to all, especially to those teaching university students and to those who are wrestling with their faith. This book truly encourages ‘faith seeking understanding.’”

—RICHARD M. LIDDY, Director of the Bernard J. Lonergan Institute, Seton Hall University

DAVID M. HAMMOND teaches in the on-line program in theology for Saint Joseph’s College in Maine. He is the editor of Theology and Lived Christianity: The Annual Publication of the College Theology Society, Volume 45 (2000).

The Reality of Love
Karl Rahner’s Theology of Love Applied to Spirituality
INGVILD ROSOK
978-1-5326-3237-2 | 314 p. | $37

By analyzing Karl Rahner’s theology of love, the author explores how God penetrates and embraces the whole of reality, suggesting implications for Christian spirituality and spiritual direction.

“Ingvild Rosok explores how God can be traced in the realm of human experience, where there is a desire which often cannot be easily categorized, a desire to be joined to and transformed by created others as well as the uncreated Other. Seeking for an ‘embodied but mystical’ spirituality of love, Rosok moves to current philosophical and theological debates, with a practical aim in mind: how current Christian spirituality can be more deeply transformed by sensitivity to and discernment of a genuine love.”

—IVANA NOBLE, Professor of Ecumenical Theology, Charles University, Prague

INGVILD ROSOK is Senior Research Fellow at the Norwegian School of Theology. She is a translator, author, and spiritual director.

Worship, Tradition, and Engagement
Essays in Honor of Timothy George
EDITED BY DAVID S. DOCKERY, JAMES EARL MASSEY, AND ROBERT SMITH
978-1-4982-9849-0 | 388 p. | $45

Worship, Tradition, and Engagement is designed to honor the life, scholarship, and influence of Timothy George, the founding dean of Beeson Divinity School. Timothy George is one of the premier evangelical scholars and leading statesmen of this generation. This volume reflects on the many themes of Dean George’s life and ministry, including theology, church history, gospel, church, worship, tradition, and engagement.

DAVID S. DOCKERY is president of Trinity International University/Trinity Evangelical Divinity School.

JAMES EARL MASSEY is Dean Emeritus of Anderson School of Theology.

ROBERT SMITH is Charles T. Carter Baptist Professor of Divinity, Beeson Divinity School.

Creation and Hope
Reflections on Ecological Anticipation and Action from Aotearoa New Zealand
EDITED BY NICOLA HOGGARD CREEGAN AND ANDREW SHEPHERD
978-1-5326-0973-2 | 230 p. | $28

We live with a growing awareness of the fragility of life on this planet. In such a context, what is the nature of Christian hope? Paul declares that creation “will be set free from its bondage to decay and will obtain the freedom of the children of God.” How are we to imagine this when death and decay are essential to biological life, and when the scientific predictions are bleak? This book explores such questions, reflecting on how our traditions shape our eschatological imagination, and considering how a theology of hope may sustain Christians engaged in conservation work. The essays are partly in dialogue with the work of Celia Deane-Drummond, and set in the context of global and local ecological challenges.

ANDREW SHEPHERD is the National Co-Director for A Rocha Aotearoa New Zealand. NICOLA HOGGARD CREEGAN is co-Director of New Zealand Christians in Science.
Collective identity creates a sense of “us-ness” in people. How is such collective identity, particularly the long-lasting kind, created and maintained? Many literary and biblical studies have demonstrated that shared stories often lie at its heart. This book examines the most repeated story of the Hebrew Bible—the exodus—to see how it may have functioned to construct and reinforce an enduring collective identity in ancient Israel. A tool based on the principles of the social identity approach is created and used to expose identity construction at a rhetorical level. The author shows that exodus stories are characterized by recognizable language and narrative structures that invite ongoing collective identification.

“A startlingly new and significant way to interpret the exodus tradition.”
—Philip Esler

LINDA STARGEL is an ordained elder in the Church of the Nazarene and a Lecturer in Old Testament at the Nazarene Theological College (Brisbane).

Michael Parsons adeptly demonstrates how Calvin’s letters and theological writing consistently reveal his pastoral heart.”
—Karin Spiiecker Stetina, Biola University

MICHAEL PARSONS is the Commissioning Editor at The Bible Reading Fellowship and an Associate Research Fellow at Spurgeon’s College, UK.
Theological Issues in Christian-Muslim Dialogue
EDITED BY CHARLES TIESZEN
978-1-5326-1058-5 | 172 p. | $22

Theological Issues in Christian-Muslim Dialogue addresses the main theological topics of discussion that appear in Christian-Muslim engagement. Many of these topics originate in the medieval period and the earliest encounters between Christians and Muslims. Even so, the topics persist in contemporary contexts of dialogue and engagement. Christians and Muslims still discuss whether or not God should be understood as strictly one or as a Trinity-in-Unity, and debates over the nature of revelation or prophethood remain. Theological reflection, therefore, must continue to be brought to bear on these topics in light of their history and in view of their applicability to growing contexts of inter-religious engagement. Theological Issues in Christian-Muslim Dialogue is a comprehensive theological sourcebook for students learning about Christian-Muslim relations and practitioners engaged in Christian-Muslim dialogue.

CHARLES TIESZEN is SIS Adjunct Professor of Islamic Studies at Fuller Theological Seminary.

Preaching Prophetic Care
Building Bridges to Justice
EDITED BY PHILLIS-ISABELLA SHEPPARD, DAWN OTTONI-WILHELM, AND RONALD J. ALLEN
978-1-5326-4337-8 | 340 p. | $39

“... a deep and richly nuanced testimony to homiletician Dale Andrews, his scholarly work and personal witness. I especially appreciate the conversations regarding the bridges between the pastoral and the prophetic in preaching, between personal piety and social justice in the life of congregations, and the ways in which these bridges can be manifest both in the practice of preaching as well as its pedagogy...”
—LEONORA TUBBS TISDALE, Clement-Muelh Professor of Homiletics, Yale Divinity School

PHILLIS-ISABELLA SHEPPARD: Divinity School, and Graduate Department of Religion, Vanderbilt University.

DAWN OTTONI-WILHELM: Bethany Theological Seminary, Richmond, Indiana.

RONALD J. ALLEN: Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis.

God in Sound and Silence
Music as Theology
DANIELLE ANNE LYNCH
978-1-5326-4149-7 | 232 p. | $28

“How does music make theological meaning? Danielle Lynch listens carefully to specific musical works in their contexts, to theologies of music, and to theologies of popular culture, to develop a nuanced and perceptive account of theology in music—in which the listener has a central role. Her work in turn deserves attentive listening and creative responses from anyone interested in the relationships between theology, culture, and the arts.”
—RACHEL MUERS, University of Leeds

DANIELLE ANNE LYNCH is Director of Mission at St Augustine’s College, Cairns, and a member of the Australian Catholic Theological Association.

Papal Teaching in the Age of Infallibility, 1870 to the Present
A Critical Evaluation with Historical Illustrations
KEVIN T. KEATING
978-1-5326-3553-3 | 300 p. | $36

Kevin Keating examines the major writings of the Roman Pontiffs from Pius IX in the last half of the nineteenth century to the most recent writings of Francis. He explores the shift in papal focus from internal church matters and attacks on modern thought to concern for matters affecting all of humanity—not just spiritually, but socially, politically, and economically as well. Looming over all of these teachings is the specter of the doctrine of infallibility. First defined in 1870 to cover only papal infallibility, it would be expanded in the 1960s to include the exercise of infallibility by the worldwide college of bishops.

Keating discusses the most significant themes dealt with by popes during this period. He describes how papal teaching has changed, and even been contradicted by later popes. He argues the doctrine of infallibility has often served to undermine the credibility of papal teaching.

KEVIN T. KEATING is a Chicago-area attorney.
Daring to Share
Multi-Denominational Congregations in the United States and Canada
SANDRA BEARDSALL, MITZI J. BUDDE, AND WILLIAM P. MCDONALD
978-1-5326-3913-5 | 190 p. | $24

“a practical guide for people who want to try the experiment of multiple denominational churches, a critique of some of the real difficulties, and an inspiration through stories.”
—ALYSON BARNETT-COWAN, President, Canadian Council of Churches

SANDRA BEARDSALL is Professor of Church History and Ecumenics at St. Andrew’s College in Saskatoon, Canada. She is a member of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches.

MITZI J. BUDDE is Head Librarian and Professor at Virginia Theological Seminary in Alexandria, Virginia. She is co-editor of Thinking Theologically about Mass Incarceration (2017).

WILLIAM P. MCDONALD is Professor of Religion and Department Chair at Tennessee Wesleyan University in Athens, Tennessee. He is the author of Christian Catechetical Texts (2011).

The Chinese Exodus
Migration, Urbanism, and Alienation in Contemporary China
LI MA
978-1-5326-4597-6 | 150 p. | $20

“This book offers a sociological analysis as well as a theological discussion of China’s internal migration since the marketization reform in 1978.

“...a moving description, based on social science research and extensive personal interviews, of the poverty, prejudice, and destruction of social bonds experienced by those who have migrated from the rural areas of China to the cities. But it’s more than that, and it’s the ‘more’ that makes Li Ma’s discussion unusual and important. She interweaves her descriptions of urban poverty and social disorientation in China with a rich and passionate Christian theological interpretation of those phenomena.”
—NICHOLAS WOLERSTORFF, Yale University

LI MA has a PhD in sociology from Cornell University. She is the Senior Research Fellow at the Henry Institute for the Study of Christianity and Politics at Calvin College. She is the coauthor with Jin Li of Surviving the State, Remaking the Church (Pickwick, 2017).

Who’s Minding the Story?
The United Church of Canada Meets A Secular Age
JEFF SEATON
978-1-5326-4245-6 | 150 p. | $20

“Seaton demonstrates how the oddness and peculiarity of the Christian story does not easily translate into the stories that the world tells itself. . . . Jeff’s book gave me hope for the future and provided a way of recommitting myself to the distinctive, odd, wonderful story of Jesus Christ, reconciling God’s world to God.”
—WILL WILLIMON, Duke Divinity School

“Something new is brewing north of the border. Pastors and theologians like Jeff Seaton are leading the way with a renewed desire for theology that is Trinitarian, christological, and dedicated to the blessing of the world.”
—JASON BYASSEE, Vancouver School of Theology

JEFF SEATON (DMin, Duke University; MDiv, Vancouver School of Theology; ordained, United Church of Canada) served Trinity United Church in Vernon, BC, from 2011 to 2018. He has been chair of the British Columbia Conference Pastoral Relations Committee and a member of the Conference Executive.

Ex Auditu—Volume 33
An International Journal for the Theological Interpretation of Scripture
EDITED BY STEPHEN CHESTER
978-1-5326-4620-1 | 204 p. | $30

INCLUDING:
You Become What You Worship: Theosis and the Story of the Bible
—Ben C. Blackwell
The Old Testament and Participation with God (and/in Christ?): (Re-)Reading the Life of Moses with Some Help from Gregory of Nyssa
—Brent Strawn
Cruciform or Resurrectiform? Paul’s Paradoxical Practice of Participation in Christ
—Michael J. Gorman
Union(s) with Christ: Colossians 1:15–20
—Grant Macaskill
Why Bother with Participation? An Early Lutheran Perspective
—Olli-Pekka Vainio
The Geography of Participation: In Christ is Location. Location, Location
—Julie Canlis

Who’s Minding the Story?
The United Church of Canada Meets A Secular Age
JEFF SEATON
978-1-5326-4245-6 | 150 p. | $20

“We want to try the experiment of multiple denominational churches, a critique of some of the real difficulties, and an inspiration through stories.”
—ALYSON BARNETT-COWAN, President, Canadian Council of Churches

SANDRA BEARDSALL is Professor of Church History and Ecumenics at St. Andrew’s College in Saskatoon, Canada. She is a member of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches.

MITZI J. BUDDE is Head Librarian and Professor at Virginia Theological Seminary in Alexandria, Virginia. She is co-editor of Thinking Theologically about Mass Incarceration (2017).

WILLIAM P. MCDONALD is Professor of Religion and Department Chair at Tennessee Wesleyan University in Athens, Tennessee. He is the author of Christian Catechetical Texts (2011).
Interdependence
A Postcolonial Feminist Practical Theology
HYERAN KIM-CRAGG
978-1-5326-1724-9 | 188 p. | $24

This book calls attention to an urgent need for postcolonial feminist approaches to practical theology. It not only advocates for the inclusion of colonialism as a critical optic for practical theology but also demands a close look at how colonialism is entangled with issues of race, ethnicity, gender, class, disability, and sexual orientation. Seeking to highlight the importance of the interdependence of life, the author challenges and contests the notion of independence as the desirable goal of the human being. Lifting up the experiences of overlooked groups—including children, queer and interracial youth, and non-human species—the book contributes to expanding the concerns of practical theology in ways that create healthy community.

“This excellent book is at once exciting, complex, adventurous, and careful—and much to be commended!”

—STEPHEN BURNS

HYERAN KIM-CRAGG is Lydia Gruchy Professor of Pastoral Studies at St. Andrew’s College at Saskatoon, Canada.

Systematics Critical and Constructive 1
Biblical–Interpretive–Theological–Interdisciplinary
RONALD R. RAY
978-1-5326-0016-6 | 372 p. | $43

This labor of love distills Dr. Ron Ray’s lifetime reflections on the truth and meaning of the gospel of Jesus Christ. Gathered in one volume is an abundant harvest from the best of twentieth-century systematic theology. Beginning students will find here an informative and clear introductory text. Working pastors will receive a refresher course to steady and strengthen a ministry of integrity and joy. Preachers will benefit from the author’s recommendation of the “topical-biblical sermon,” an approach that leads to contemporary topics for textually-based scriptural preaching, while reinvigorating topical preaching with scriptural sturdiness. With both conviction and transparency, Ray welcomes his readers into a thoughtful conversation about why and how the Christian message still matters today.

Ronal R. Ray completed seven years of parish ministry in Oregon, twenty-six years of seminary teaching of Christian theology and Christian ethics in Nigeria and then in Kenya.

Atonement and the New Perspective
The God of Israel, Covenant, and the Cross
STEPHEN BURNHOPE
978-1-5326-4646-1 | 290 p. | $35

Notably absent in recent debates about atonement are two considerations. One is any common nexus to draw the diverse atonement images together. The other is any positive theological contribution deriving from God’s preexisting relationship with Israel (the presumed role of which has rather been to provide a negative contrast of law-versus-grace and works-versus-faith). Recent scholarship, however, has dismantled the old stereotypes concerning first-century Judaism. This book asks how differently we might think about the atonement once it is brought into conversation with the new scholarship. It concludes by proposing a “new perspective” on atonement in which Christ is central, Israel and Torah are affirmed, and the traditional metaphors continue to find a place.

“Scripturally resonant and theologically generative.”

—SUSANNAH TICCIATI

STEPHEN BURNHOPE is a Senior Pastor of Aylesbury Vineyard Church, UK.

The Son Who Learned Obedience
A Theological Case Against the Eternal Submission of the Son
D. GLENN BUTNER JR.
978-1-5326-4170-1 | 234 p. | $28

This book offers a fresh perspective on the ongoing evangelical debate concerning whether the Son eternally submits to the Father. Beginning with the pro-Nicene account of will being a property of the single divine nature, Glenn Butner explores how language of eternal submission requires a modification of the classical theology of the divine will. This modification has problematic consequences for Christology, various atonement theories, and the doctrine of God, because as historically developed these doctrines shared the pro-Nicene assumption of a single divine will. This new angle on an old debate challenges the reader to move beyond the inaccurate characterization of views on eternal submission as “Arian” or “feminist” toward a more accurate understanding of the theological issues at stake.

GLENN BUTNER is Assistant Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry at Sterling College, KS.
For a Better Worldliness
Abraham Kuyper, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, and Discipleship for the Common Good
BRANT M. HIMES
978-1-5326-3845-9 | 230 p. | $28

For a Better Worldliness is not only a statement of Abraham Kuyper’s and Dietrich Bonhoeffer’s theological concept and historical practice of discipleship. It is also—and perhaps more importantly—a call to engage in the fullness of the Christian life here and now. While this book goes to great efforts to establish sound historical and theological insights specifically in regards to Kuyper and Bonhoeffer, there is a strong underlying current that these particular insights deeply matter to the life of discipleship in the world today. Jesus Christ calls—whether to the height of political office, or to the dank prison cell, or (more likely for us) to somewhere in between.

BRANT M. HIMES is Assistant Professor of Humanities for Los Angeles Pacific University, part of the Azusa Pacific University system. He is managing editor for the theological journal Resonance.

The Spirit and the Church
Peter Damian Fehlner’s Franciscan Development of Vatican II on the Themes of the Holy Spirit, Mary, and the Church—Festschrift
EDITED BY J. ISAAC GOFF, CHRISTIAAN W. KAPPES, AND EDWARD J. ONDRAKO
978-1-5326-5140-3 | 296 p. | $36

“The theology of Fr. Peter Damian Fehlner is a little-known gem of brilliance that deserves a much wider readership. This volume with its wonderful mixture of well-known senior scholars and soon-to-be-known junior scholars will go a long way towards achieving this end! Fehlner provides a magnificent reawakening of the Franciscan charism in theology, inspired equally by St. Bonaventure and Vatican II, under the inspiration of Fehlner’s own unique genius.”
—JOHN CAVADINI, Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame

J. ISAAC GOFF is an instructor in theology at Ss. Cyril and Methodius Seminary.
FR. EDWARD J. ONDRAKO, OFM Conv., is currently Research Fellow at the Pontifical Faculty of St. Bonaventure, Rome.
FR. CHRISTIAAN W. KAPPES is academic dean of Ss. Cyril and Methodius Byzantine Catholic Seminary.

The Saint John’s Bible and Its Tradition
Illuminating Beauty in the Twenty-First Century
EDITED BY JACK R. BAKER, JEFFREY BILBRO, AND DANIEL TRAIN
978-1-5326-1838-3 | 198 p. | $25

In an age of e-books, it may seem antiquated to create a handwritten, illuminated Bible. The Benedictine monks at Saint John’s Abbey and University, however, determined to produce such a Bible for the twenty-first century, a Bible that would use traditional methods and materials while engaging contemporary questions and concerns. The Saint John’s Bible foregrounds the importance of a book’s tactile and visual qualities. This collection considers how The Saint John’s Bible fits within the history of the Bible as a book, and how its haptic qualities may be particularly important in a digital age.

JACK R. BAKER is an Associate Professor of English at Spring Arbor University.
JEFFREY BILBRO is an Associate Professor of English at Spring Arbor University.
DANIEL TRAIN is the Assistant Director of the Duke Initiatives in Theology and the Arts.
JASON ROBERT RADCLIFF offers an introduction, critical appreciation, and constructive extension of the Orthodox-Reformed Theological Dialogue spearheaded by T.F. Torrance in the 1980s and 90s. Focusing upon the Greek Patristic foundations of the Dialogue as well as its monumental theological outcome, “The Agreed Statement on the Holy Trinity” (a document that claims to cut behind the issue of the filioque), this book also highlights some of the notable conversations that went on behind the scenes. Radcliff argues that the Dialogue’s creative interpretation of the Trinitarian and Christocentric theology of the Greek Fathers is profoundly relevant today. “This superb study is must reading for anyone studying Christology and Trinitarian doctrine today.” —PAUL D. MOLNAR

JASON RADCLIFF (PhD) teaches at The Stony Brook School, New York.

COLIN BUCHANAN, here reproduces all the relevant texts and examines in detail the attempted reconciling of traditional Roman Catholic eucharistic belief and Anglican reformed doctrine. Unique features include a diachronic study of the one doctrine, a fair regard for reformed Anglican beliefs, and a relating of dogmatic theology to eucharistic liturgy.


ERIK W. DAILEY teaches at Azusa Pacific University and Fuller Theological Seminary and pastors a Presbyterian Church (USA) congregation in Los Angeles.

“How is God at work in the cultural practices of sport and fitness? In answering this question, The Fit Shall Inherit the Earth interlaces historical theology with cultural critique, popular theology with an experiential case study. The result is a theology of physical fitness oriented to creation care and a life of Christian discipleship. Dailey is to be commended for encouraging the church to focus theologically on a largely neglected topic.” —ROBERT K. JOHNSTON, author of The Christian at Play

“Dr. Erik Dailey’s new book, The Fit Shall Inherit the Earth . . . is an exceptional interdisciplinary account of the topic (while solidly rooted in theology) that should be required reading for all students, researchers, practitioners, and clergy who wish to further understand the sport-health-faith nexus; I unreservedly recommend it.” —NICK WATSON, co-author of Sports and Christianity

ANDY GOODLIFF is the Minister of Belle Vue Baptist Church, Southend-on-Sea, UK.

PAUL GOODLIFF is a Baptist minister and current General Secretary of Churches Together In England.
Songs as Locus for a Lay Theology
Moshe Walsalam Sasriyar and Sadhu Kochukunju Upadeshi
PHILIP K. MATHAI
978-1-62564-550-0 | Forthcoming

“A truly original and remarkable accomplishment. This book recovers and writes the scores of hymns that oral tradition has kept for over a century in Kerala, India. The ancient ecclesial principle that the rule of piety determines the content of what is believed (lex orandi, lex credendi) finds here superb and diligent treatment.”
—VITOR WESTHELLE, Lutheran School of Theology, Chicago

“...[Mathai] helps readers to understand the determinative role music plays both in expressing and developing the theology of a faith community. This book deserves careful attention and a wide reading!”
—ALLEN G. JORGENSEN, Wilfrid Laurier University, Waterloo, Canada

PHILIP KARIMPANAMANNIL MATHAI is pastor of Mount Zion, Waterloo, a congregation of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada (ELCIC) and is adjunct faculty at Martin Luther University College.

Mourning the Dream—Amor Fati
An Illustrated Mythopoetic Inquiry
SUSANNA RUESBAAT
978-1-5326-1385-2 | Forthcoming

“Rarely have I seen the inner dimension of visceral experience brought so tangibly to light as in Mourning the Dream/Amor Fati. Dr. Ruebsaat poignantly, poetically, and with remarkable transparency, explores hidden corners of her psyche while engaging in a dialogue with her readers that supports their own self-exploration. Ultimately, this powerful work of image and soul reaches beyond the realm of individual healing to offer the promise of helping to heal the splits and wounds of our culture at large.”
—STEVEN M. ROSEN, author of Dreams, Death, Rebirth

SUSANNA RUESBAAT PhD, is a Jungian-oriented art therapist, clinical counselor, and supervisor. She also teaches mythopoetic inquiry and group art therapy at a training institute in British Columbia.

Heaven and the Popular Imagination
T. M. ALLEN
978-1-5326-1799-7 | Forthcoming

Popular culture continues to search the depths of the poetic imagination concerning heaven. It seems to be a constant theme in literature, film, and music. Yet, some contemporary theologians suggest that these narratives are misguided. The creative imagination in popular culture has often been treated with suspicion in theology. Heaven and the Popular Imagination analyzes a number of approaches within the theology of culture conversation to suggest that a hermeneutic of popular imagery can open up new horizons for understanding and challenging the role heaven plays in Christian theology. From ancient literature to popular music and films, heaven is part of the framework of our ecumenical imagining about beginnings and endings.

“If Allen’s book will not only prompt our imagination about heaven but also suggest how engagement with popular culture can enrich theological reflection.”
—AMOS YONG

T. M. ALLEN (PhD) is the Lead Pastor at New Life Church in Incline Village, Nevada.

Consciousness and Being
From Being to Truth in the Thomistic Tradition
ROBERT C. TRUNDLE
978-1-5326-4968-4 | Forthcoming

This philosophical text argues that science, theology, ethics, art, and politics do really afford objective truths. It also shows how these truths in seemingly clashing areas are interrelated by common sense and rooted in our incontrovertible consciousness of Being itself. Being itself, as the basis for truth, is defended against truth-denying modern philosophers who, having headed in the wrong direction with tragic costs, have completely misunderstood the simple origin of truth in the realist tradition of Aristotle, Aquinas, and others. Anyone interested in surmounting contemporary confusions, political correctness, and a false divide of fact from value should read this book.

ROBERT C. TRUNDLE is a Fellow at the Adler-Aquinas Institute and is a former faculty member at Regis College and University of Colorado as well as an award-winning professor at Northern Kentucky University.
Staritsa
The Spiritual Motherhood of Catherine Doherty
DONALD A. GUGLIELMI
978-1-4982-8940-5 | 176 p. | $23

The present book is the first work to highlight Catherine Doherty’s vocation to spiritual motherhood. Drawing upon primary archival sources, the author traces Catherine’s development as a staritsa, or spiritual mother in the Russian-Eastern tradition. Of particular interest are the chapters dealing with Catherine’s exercise of spiritual motherhood for priests and laity alike. Previously unpublished letters of spiritual direction between Catherine and her major spiritual directors offer the reader a privileged glimpse into the soul of this servant of God and her spiritual children, as she grows in her vocation as staritsa.

DONALD GUGLIELMI is a priest of the Diocese of Bridgeport, and Professor of Spiritual Theology at St. Joseph’s Seminary (Dunwoodie) in Yonkers, New York.

A Sociology of Mystic Practices
Use and Adaptation in the Emergent Church
DANN WIGNER
978-1-5326-3687-5 | 298 p. | $36

This book investigates the process of spiritual borrowing between the emergent church (EC) and the Christian mystical tradition. From its inception, the EC has displayed interest in mystic practices, but the exact nature of this interest or how these practices are appropriated and reinterpreted in the EC context has not been researched. Wigner shows that the emergent church is appropriating Christian mystic practices by investing these practices with their own theological content. The practices themselves are changed to fit in their new context, showing that EC belief shapes EC behavior.

DANN WIGNER, Adjunct Professor at Middle Tennessee State University, Wayland Baptist University, and the University of the South, has offered workshops, seminars, and one-on-one direction in Christian contemplation for several years. He also is currently Instruction and Information Literacy Librarian at the University of the South.

Hospitable Witnessing
Using Autoethnography to Reflect Theologically on a Journey of Friendship and Mental Health Problems
PRISCILLA SUN KYUNG OH
978-1-5326-0397-6 | 210 p. | $26

Drawing on her own experience of befriending a person with a long-term mental health challenge, Priscilla Oh reflects on the meaning of care and friendship theologically. Using autoethnography, she goes beyond the personal experience and examines various issues surrounding mental health.

“/This tender and compelling work offers a challenging theological reflection upon mental illness. It fully acknowledges the pain and ambiguity that accompanies mental anguish but through the use of deeply reflexive and profoundly spiritual tools it helps to bring this suffering within the reach of prayerful contemplation and ethical response.”
—HEATHER WALTON, Professor of Religious Studies, Director of Korean Studies Center, George Mason University

PRISCILLA SUN KYUNG OH (PhD, University of Aberdeen) is a practical theologian and author.

Redemption That Liberates
Political Theologies of Richard Mouw and Nam-dong Suh
WONHO JUNG
978-1-5326-1813-0 | 178 p. | $23

“Dr. Wonho Jung makes a unique attempt to establish a common ground between evangelical theology and Minjung theology in terms of the social transformation from the perspectives of Richard Mouw’s Reformed political theology and Nam-dong Suh’s Minjung theology. By doing this comparative study, the author tries to explicate the political and social dimensions of Reformed theology on the one hand, and appreciate the spiritual dimension of Minjung theology explored by Nam-dong Suh on the other. I especially appreciate the author’s way of understanding the transcendential dimension of Nam-dong Suh Minjung theology.”
—YOUNG-CHAN RO, Professor of Religious Studies, Director of Korean Studies Center, George Mason University

WONHO JUNG is Academic Dean and Professor of Theology and Ethics at Neal T. Jones Seminary of the Washington University of Virginia.
The question at the heart of this book is whether the Christian legacy provides sources of moral imagination needed to guide us into the global era. How can the Christian practice of faith contribute to a more compassionate world? In *Considering Compassion*, colleagues from different theological disciplines take up these challenging questions from a variety of angles.

**FRITS DE LANGE** is Professor of Ethics at the Protestant Theological University, Groningen/Amsterdam, The Netherlands. He is the author of *Loving Later Life: An Ethics of Aging* (2015).

**JULIANA CLAASSENS** is Professor of Old Testament in the Faculty of Theology, Stellenbosch University, South Africa. Her works include, *Claiming Her Dignity: Female Resistance in the Old Testament* (2016) and *Mourned, Mother, Midwife: Reimagining God’s Liberating Presence in the Old Testament* (2012).

---

**Robert Govett (1813–1901)** was a dissenting clergyman and author, who wrote as a scholar of biblical prophecy, primarily on the subject of the “exclusion” of believers in the Millennial Kingdom, an idea of which he conceived. *A Victorian Dissenter* aims: (1) to describe Govett, his life, and his printed work; (2) to analyze Govett’s eschatological beliefs; and (3) to investigate why a respected theologian in England, who had published over 180 books and tracts, disappeared from dissenting print culture early in the twentieth century. Govett’s doctrine of exclusion was heavily intertwined with most of his writings. It was a topic that he developed throughout his career. Yet, as the center of dispensationalism shifted to America, Govett’s views of the Rapture began to be seen as extreme. The book explains why Govett was eclipsed as the center of the evangelical movement shifted and its theology ossified.

**DAVID E. SEIP** (PhD) is the Senior Pastor of Chestnut Hill Baptist Church.

---

**Stephen J. Lennox** is President of Kingswood University in Sussex, New Brunswick, Canada. He has also served as Honors Professor of Bible and Humanities at Indiana Wesleyan University and is the author of commentaries on Psalms, Proverbs, and Joshua, and an introduction to the Old Testament, *God’s Story Revealed* (2009).
Full Tables, Closed Doors, Open Fields
The Changing Shape of Grace as American Methodists Move from Immigrant Society to Indigenous Church
STEVEN DAVID BRUNS
978-1-5326-1474-3 | 232 p. | $28

“Steven Bruns tells the story that explains why American Methodists did not follow John Wesley in observing the Lord’s Supper as ‘the means of grace par excellence.’ This book is a must-read for anyone who cares about recovering the spiritual substance of the original Methodist movement in England, for genuine reform begins with understanding. Fortunately for us, this story is told clearly with just the right amount of pertinent detail.”
—TIMOTHY W. WHITAKER, United Methodist Bishop, Retired

STEVEN DAVID BRUNS is the Chair of the Ministry and Theology Department at Central Christian College of Kansas. He is an ordained Elder in the Free Methodist Church.

Marginalized Voices
A History of the Charismatic Movement in the Orthodox Church in North America 1972–1993
TIMOTHY B. CREMEENS
978-1-5326-1708-9 | 210 p. | $26

The Orthodox Church has been characterized as “the best-kept secret in North America.” Making use of personal interviews, correspondence, magazine and news articles, and other publications, Timothy Cremeens tells the story of the Charismatic renewal that began in the early 1960s and rapidly spread around the globe. In 2017, this movement celebrated its 50th anniversary in the Catholic Church. However, Cremeens presents here the never-before heard story of the Charismatics among the Orthodox Churches in North America. He recounts the history of this renewal through the firsthand accounts and eyewitnesses of Orthodox clergy and laity who testify to their life-changing encounters with the Holy Spirit.

TIMOTHY CREMEENS, an Orthodox priest, is Dean and Pastor of Holy Resurrection Orthodox Cathedral in Wilkes Barre, PA. He also lectures in theology and in church history.

A Flight of Parsons
The Divinity Diaspora of Trinity College Dublin
EDITED BY THOMAS P. POWER
978-1-5326-0909-1 | 340 p. | $39

Irish Anglican clergymen played an important role in the creation of a nineteenth-century “Greater Ireland,” a term denoting a diasporic movement in which the Irish transformed into a global people, actively participating in British imperial expansion and colonial nation building. These essays address the formative influences and circumstances that informed the mental world and disposition of Irish Anglicans, particularly clergy who were graduates of Trinity College Dublin (TCD), an institution pivotal in the formation of attitudes among the Irish Anglican elite. TCD was the gathering point for Anglicans of different backgrounds, and as such acted as a great leveler and formative center where laity and aspirant clergy were educated together under a common curriculum.

THOMAS P. POWER is adjunct professor of church history and graduate studies coordinator, Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

State Religious Education and the State of Religious Life
LIAM GEARON AND JOSEPH PRUD’HOMME
978-1-62564-726-9 | 218 p. | $27

This book explores recent calls to increase instruction of the Bible in American public schools. The work develops a distinctive philosophical and trans-Atlantic assessment of these proposals by critiquing European approaches to religious education and by reviewing the role of religion in contemporary democracies. The work will spark debate among political scientists, policy experts, Religious Education instructors, theologians, and social and educational theorists.

“This superb book ... points a way forward.”
—ROGER TRIGG, Oxford

JOSEPH PRUD’HOMME is Director of the Institute for Religion, Politics, and Culture, Associate Professor of Political Science, and Instructor in Religion at Washington College in Chestertown, MD.

LIAM FRANCIS GEARON is an Associate Professor in the Department of Education and a Senior Research Fellow at Manchester Harris College, University of Oxford.
Story, Formation, and Culture
From Theory to Practice in Ministry with Children
BENJAMIN D. ESPINOZA
EDITED BY JAMES RILEY ESTEP AND SHIRLEY MORGENTHALER
978-1-5326-4685-0 | 332 p. | $39

Story, Formation, and Culture brings together a myriad of scholars, researchers, and ministry leaders into conversation about how we can effectively nurture the spirituality of children. Built around the three themes of story, formation, and culture, this volume blends cutting-edge research and insights with attention to how we can bring theory into practice in our ministries with children. The work of children’s spiritual formation is often a marginalized component in the church’s overall ministry. This volume seeks to equip pastors, leaders, and scholars with cutting-edge research and practices that effectively strengthen their ministries with children.

BENJAMIN D. ESPINOZA, is a PhD student and research assistant at Michigan State University.
JAMES RILEY ESTEP JR., serves as equipping pastor at Heritage Christian Church in Peachtree, Georgia.
SHIRLEY MORGENTHALER is Distinguished Professor of Education at Concordia University-Chicago.

Post-Christendom Studies: Volume 1
EDITED BY STEVEN M. STUDEBAKER, LEE BEACH, AND GORDON L. HEATH
978-1-5326-4514-3 | 146 p. | $20

Post-Christendom Studies publishes research on the nature of Christian identity and mission in the contexts of post-Christendom. Post-Christendom refers to places, both now and in the past, where Christianity was once a significant cultural presence, though not necessarily the dominant religion. Sometimes “Christendom” refers to the official link between church and state. The term “post-Christendom” is often associated with the rise of secularization, religious pluralism, and multiculturalism in western countries over the past sixty years. Our use of the term is broader than that however. Egypt for example can be considered a post-Christendom context. It was once a leading center of Christianity. “Christendom” moreover does not necessarily mean official public and dominant religion.

STEVEN M. STUDEBAKER, serves as professor of theology at Concordia University-Chicago.
LEE BEACH is a professor of philosophy at Wheaton College.
GORDON L. HEATH is a professor of philosophy at Westminster College.

Post-Christendom Studies: Volume 2
EDITED BY STEVEN M. STUDEBAKER, LEE BEACH, AND GORDON L. HEATH
978-1-5326-6796-1 | 112 p. | $17

Post-Christendom Studies publishes research on the nature of Christian identity and mission in the contexts of post-Christendom. Post-Christendom refers to places, both now and in the past, where Christianity was once a significant cultural presence, though not necessarily the dominant religion. Sometimes “Christendom” refers to the official link between church and state. The term “post-Christendom” is often associated with the rise of secularization, religious pluralism, and multiculturalism in western countries over the past sixty years. Our use of the term is broader than that however. Egypt for example can be considered a post-Christendom context. It was once a leading center of Christianity. “Christendom” moreover does not necessarily mean official public and dominant religion.

STEVEN M. STUDEBAKER, serves as professor of theology at Concordia University-Chicago.
LEE BEACH is a professor of philosophy at Wheaton College.
GORDON L. HEATH is a professor of philosophy at Westminster College.

The Devil behind the Surplice
Matthias Flacius and John Hooper on Adiaphora
WADE JOHNSTON
978-1-5326-1772-0 | 198 p. | $25

“Wade Johnston has masterfully traced two trajectories of the reformation reflected through the lens of adiaphora in the figures of Flacius and Hooper. Solid biographical studies of both men are coupled with a careful study of their respective understandings of the goal of the reformation . . . Johnston has done his historical homework giving readers much to ponder in light of the way that the contrasting trajectories of two reformers continue to manifest themselves in the lives of contemporary Protestant churches. The Devil Behind the Surplice is a welcomed contribution.”
—JOHN T. PLESS, Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, Indiana

WADE JOHNSTON serves as assistant professor of theology at Wisconsin Lutheran College in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Before that, he served ten years as a parish pastor in Michigan. He is also the author of An Uncompromising Gospel: Lutheranism’s First Identity Crisis and Lessons for Today.
Truth Springs from the Earth
The Teachings of Rabbi Menahem Mendel of Kotsk
MORRIS M. FAIERSTEIN
978-1-5326-3725-4 | 158 p. | $21

Rabbi Menahem Mendel of Kotsk (1787-1859) was one of the most interesting and challenging figures of Hasidism in the nineteenth century. His search for truth and battles against falsehood and spiritual compromise are the subject of many legends, hagiographical stories, and anecdotes. Though he was irascible and demanding, he inspired the loyalty of disciples who went on to become the dominant leaders of Hasidism in Poland.

The goal of this work is twofold. First, to present a biographical study of what is known about R. Menahem Mendel that is based on historical research, instead of simply repeating myths, legends, and stories. Secondly, to collect, translate, and analyze those teachings and sayings by or about R. Menahem Mendel that are consistent with what we know about his life and teachings.

MORRIS M. FAIERSTEIN is a Research Associate at the Meyerhoff Center for Jewish Studies at the University of Maryland.

The Hasidic Moses
A Chapter in the History of Jewish Interpretation
ARYEH WINEMAN
978-1-5326-5134-2 | Forthcoming

 Aryeh Wineman invites readers on a journey through various eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Hasidic texts that interpret the life of Moses. Such texts read their own accent on spirituality and innerness and their conceptions of community and spiritual leadership into the biblical account of Moses. Wineman reveals the ways in which historical Hasidic voices interpreted both the Exodus and the scene of Revelation at Sinai as statements concerning what occurs constantly in our lives at all times. In addition, he shows how Hasidic readers embraced the idea that Moses had to die in order that his soul might return to the world in the righteous of every generation, and that Moses’ presence is found in spiritual understanding at any time.

“A clear and accessible book ... a delightful entry into the world of Hasidic thought.”
—JOEL HECKER

ARYEH WINEMAN (PhD) has written many studies in the area of Hebrew literature and Jewish mysticism.

Not Peace But a Sword
The Political Theology of the English Revolution (Expanded Edition)
STEPHEN BASKERVILLE
978-1-4982-9176-7 | 414 p. | $48

This book examines the Puritan religious radicalism of the English Revolution. Based on sermons preached to the Long Parliament and other political bodies, Stephen Baskerville demonstrates how Puritan religious and political ideas transformed the English Civil War into the world’s first great modern revolution. To understand why, Baskerville analyzes the underlying social changes that gave rise to Puritan radicalism. The Puritan intellectuals developed the sermon into a medium that conveyed not only popular political understanding but also a sophisticated political sociology that articulated a new social and political consciousness. In the process, they challenged the traditional political order and created a new order by appealing to the concerns of a people caught up in the rapid social and economic change.

STEPHEN BASKERVILLE is Professor of Government at Patrick Henry College, Purcellville, VA.

James Baldwin and the Short Story
Ethics, Aesthetics, Psychogeography
BENEDICT USHEDO
978-1-5326-1738-6 | 194 p. | $25

This book examines the range of issues that echo in James Baldwin’s short stories. It articulates and defends the claim that the stories in the collection Going to Meet the Man are driven by the autobiographical memory of the author. To support this line of thought and the related proposition that the stories feed into themes relevant to self-knowledge, vicarious suffering, love, and forgiveness, their effectiveness as transformative and “revelatory texts” is highlighted. By drawing on contemporary studies and challenging the view that short stories are no more than miniature pieces merely echoing “major” works of their authors, this book demonstrates that the short story genre can be profoundly forceful and effective in the articulation of complex human issues.

After earning his teaching license from the University College in London, BENEDICT USHEDO has, since 2002, been teaching philosophy, ethics, and religion in schools in the greater London area.
The Translatability of the Religious Dimension in Shakespeare from Page to Stage, from West to East
With Reference to The Merchant of Venice in Mainland China, Hong Kong, and Taiwan

JENNY WONG
978-1-5326-3815-2 | 306 p. | $36

“Few people have understood the human heart so well as Shakespeare. He understood our volatile frailty, that mixture of the comic and the tragic which elicits the greatest human acts. This is a brilliant, innovative study of intercultural stagecraft and the performability of such intimations of humanity. I cannot commend it too highly.”
—IAIN TORRANCE, Pro-Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen, President Emeritus of Princeton Theological Seminary

Mission from the Perspective of the Other
Drawing Together on Holy Ground

TIM NOBLE
978-1-5326-5048-2 | 218 p. | $27

“No one asks us to consider what mission looks like when the usual binary model of subject confronting object is replaced by something simpler: a response in love to another subject who has already been touched by the grace of God. This is radical stuff—a thoroughly absorbing read, and all the more so for being written with intelligence, imagination, and a deep respect for the great traditions of missiology.”
—MICHAEL BARNES SJ, University of Roehampton

“Tim Noble deserves to be better known as a missiologist and this book shows why. It demonstrates his command of the subject biblically, theologically, historically, and ecumenically . . . This is a profound and carefully crafted book with copious notes for future reference.”
—KIRSTEEN KIM, Fuller Theological Seminary

TIM NOBLE is Associate Professor of Missiology in the Protestant Theological Faculty of Charles University in Prague. He is also the author of The Poor in Liberation Theology (2014).

Consuming Mission
Towards a Theology of Short-Term Mission and Pilgrimage

ROBERT ELLIS HAYNES
978-1-5326-3919-7 | Forthcoming

“At last, a scholarly work that lays bare the realities of the mission trip industry—both the benefits and blemishes. Haynes leads us toward a much-needed foundation of mature theology to undergird this third wave of global missions. Excellent.”
—ROBERT LUPTON, author of Toxic Charity

“Combining rich theological reflection along with empirical, ethnographic data, Haynes offers a critical look at how the church can develop and engage short-term mission as part of the mission dei. There is no other work currently available that does more to bring together the growing research on short-term mission with theological resources at the service of the church than Richard Haynes’ work.”
—BRIAN HOWELL, Wheaton College

ROBERT E. HAYNES (PhD, Durham University) is the Associate Director of Education and Leadership Development for World Methodist Evangelism.

misReading Nietzsche

EDITED BY
M. SAVERIO CLEMENTE AND BRYAN J. COCCHIARA
978-1-5326-1924-3 | 192 p. | $24

“That the essays in this volume challenge us not only to reevaluate our understanding of Nietzsche but also to consider how we have misunderstood him and, more importantly, why we have misunderstood him, makes this collection both a compelling work of scholarship and an original work of philosophy.”
—RICHARD KEARNEY, Boston College

M. SAVERIO CLEMENTE is a husband and father of three. He lives in Massachusetts where he writes, studies, and teaches philosophy. He is the author of Out of the Storm: a Novel-la (Resource, 2016).

BRYAN J. COCCHIARA is an Adjunct Professor of Philosophy at Brookdale Community College. He received his MA from Boston College in 2014, where he was a research fellow at The Lonergan Institute.
Most comparisons of science and religion are really comparisons of science and Christianity, or science and Islam, and so forth. In *Scientific Models for Religious Knowledge*, the author aims to get outside typical polarized debates between traditional, a priori theism and radical, scientistic naturalism. Instead, a new science and religion compatibility system—between a scientific study of religion and a religious epistemology—is our new, elusive problem. Moreover, we shall look at a comparison and contrast of modern science with the simple deference of the human mind to the actions of culturally postulated superhuman agents.

This book pays critical attention to the contributions of scholars in the philosophy of religion, the philosophy of science, and the scientific study of religion.

ANDREW RALLS WOODWARD holds a Doctor of Theology in the philosophy of science and religion from the University of Toronto and the University of Trinity College (conjoint).

SORIN SABOU argues that *eudaimonia* in Aristotle’s *Nicomachean Ethics* means “actuality,” and has to be interpreted through the lenses of two metaphors used by Aristotle: the “perimeter of good” and the “imprint of happiness.” To explain the meaning of happiness Aristotle first has to delineate the “perimeter of good” of human beings, and he does that with the help of two criteria: the final end and the function of humanity. These two metaphysical concepts describe the “good” as the final metaphysical aim of every person, and the best every person can be. This teleological aim is the “actuality of the soul” according with excellence. This is the “perimeter” within which Aristotle enquires about happiness—the good of humans.

“Remarkable in its erudition, through detailed analyses, and fresh approaches.”
—VALENTIN MURESAN

SORIN SABOU (PhD) is the Prorector of Baptist Theological Institute of Bucarest.

“Rooted in a lifetime of reflection of, and teaching of, the philosophical tradition, Robert Wood’s *Ratio et Fides* is an accessible and engaging presentation of philosophical themes directly relevant to the study of theology. The occasion for its composition is Wood’s teaching of seminarians for whom it is an indispensable guide, but the audience here is much wider, including all those reflective believers who desire to anchor their thinking, their prayer, and their active lives in a tradition of wisdom about life’s most important questions.”
—THOMAS HIBBS, Honors College Dean and Distinguished Professor of Ethics and Culture, Baylor University

ROBERT E. WOOD is Professor of Philosophy in the Institute of Philosofic Studies at the University of Dallas.

“Remarkable in its erudition, through detailed analyses, and fresh approaches.”
—VALENTIN MURESAN

SHANDON L. GUTHRIE (PhD; Manchester Metropolitan University) is a visiting lecturer of philosophy at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas. He has written and contributed to a number of published academic works on the subjects of angelology and demonology.
Political Illusion and Reality
Engaging the Prophetic Insights of Jacques Ellul
EDITED BY DAVID W. GILL AND DAVID LOVEKIN
978-1-5326-4906-6 | 318 p. | $37

Political Illusion and Reality is a collection of twenty-three essays on Ellul’s political thought. Ellul scholars, political leaders, activists, and pastors, discuss aspects of Ellul’s thought as they relate to their own fields of study and political experience. Beginning with his 1936 essay “Fascism, Son of Liberalism,” translated and published here in English for the first time, Ellul and these authors will provoke new thoughts about politics and government.

DAVID W. GILL, retired professor of ethics, is the author of seven books and the founding president of the International Jacques Ellul Society.

DAVID LOVEKIN is Emeritus Professor of Philosophy at Hastings College (Nebraska). He is author of Technique, Discourse, and Consciousness: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Jacques Ellul.

Kwame Bediako and African Christian Scholarship
Emerging Religious Discourse in Twentieth-Century Ghana
SARA J. FRETHEIM
AFRICAN CHRISTIAN STUDIES SERIES
978-1-4982-9904-6 | 252 p. | $30

“The era of decolonization that followed World War II saw European empires dismantled, and a host of new nations, including Ghana, emerging. This opened a chapter of Christian history that has still to be explored and documented. Dr. Fretheim makes a valuable contribution to that end, focusing on a theme crucial to the process of decolonization: the religious scene in Africa, past and present, and how Africans—Christian and otherwise—approached it. It is an absorbing study, with much upon which to reflect. The life and work of one such seminal figure, Kwame Bediako, appears in Dr. Fretheim’s account as a lens through which many of the cultural, intellectual, religious, and theological currents pass on to her screen…”

—ANDREW F. WALLS, University of Edinburgh, Liverpool Hope University and Akrofi-Christaller Institute of Theology, Mission and Culture

SARA J. FRETHEIM is a post-doctoral researcher based in Vancouver, Canada.

African Pentecostal Missions Maturing
Essays in Honor of Apostle Opoku Onyinah
EDITED BY LORD ELORM DONKOR AND CLIFTON R. CLARKE
AFRICAN CHRISTIAN STUDIES SERIES
978-1-5326-1835-2 | 306 p. | $36

This book offers a definitive and fresh account of how Pentecostalism has grown to become the representative face of the faith in most of Africa. Seasoned academics—missiologists, theological educators, and historians—from Asia, North America, Europe, and Africa chart the trajectories of the Pentecostalizing drive in missions that has impacted societies, institutions, and peoples. Pentecostalism is analyzed under specific themes, such as: mission and theology, pastoral ministry and social responsibility, Christian education, and ecumenism.

LORD ELORM DONKOR is Principal of the Birmingham Christian College, UK, the Director of Training of the Church of Pentecost UK.

CLIFTON R. CLARKE is Associate Dean for the William E. Pannell Center for African American Church Studies, Fuller Theological Seminary.

The Post-Conciliar Church in Africa
No Turning Back the Clock
LAURENTI MAGESA
AFRICAN CHRISTIAN STUDIES SERIES
978-1-5326-0912-1 | 174 p. | $22

The Second Vatican Council (Vatican II, 1962–65) was distinctly different from other councils in one significant aspect. In all the areas it discussed, this council did not see itself as the end of a process, but rather as a beginning. It opened, not closed, doors—whether doctrinal or disciplinary—for ongoing reflection, for possibilities of ever-improving knowledge and understanding.

Laurenti Magesa offers this book as a stimulus for African Catholics to continue digging deeper into and benefiting from the spiritual treasures that the Council still contains.

“Laurenti Magesa persuasively emphasizes that the Vatican II agenda of updating is still relevant as a strategy for rooting the Christian faith in African soil.”

—JESSE N. K. MUGAMBI

LAURENTI MAGESA is a priest in Tanzania. He teaches theology at Hekima University College, Tangaza University College, and the Maryknoll Institute of African Studies in Nairobi.
Who Do the Ngimurok Say That They Are?
A Phenomenological Study of Turkana Traditional Religious Specialists in Turkana, Kenya
KEVIN LINES
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-4982-9802-5 | 284 p. | $34

“This is exactly the right question! Lines has avoided picking up what anthropology has already discarded—colonial imaginations such as religion, witch doctors, animism, chiefs, and tribe—and instead goes on a true journey of discovery. After a decade of living and conducting research among the Turkana of Kenya, Lines knows that life is never as neat as it seems when parsed with outsider categories. He provides us with a nuanced, complex, and contested account that draws the reader into the world of the Turkana and their Christianity.”
—MICHAEL A. RYNKIEWICH, Professor of Anthropology, Retired, Asbury Theological Seminary

KEVIN LINES, Professor of Intercultural Studies at Hope International University, began serving as Executive Director of CMF International in 2017.

Receptor-Oriented Communication for Hui Muslims in China
With Special Reference to Church Planting
ENOCH JINSIK KIM
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-0205-4 | 274 p. | $33

“This book identifies conceptual issues for the development of receptor-oriented communication strategies among young, educated, urban Hui (YEU-Hui) Muslims in China’s northwestern cities in order to achieve culturally relevant churches in those areas. Kim utilizes a new approach—virtual community mission for planting offline churches—that integrates a local church-driven Internet community, traditional media, and offline task teams from a multi-ethnic local church. His research is useful to cross-cultural communicators, church planters, and all those interested in interpersonal relationships.

ENOCH JINSIK KIM is a member of GMF and HOPE, and is the author of A New Entrance Gate in Urban Minorities (2011), ‘Us’ or ‘Me? Modernization and Social Networks among China’s Urban Hui (2013), and Mission Strategy in the City” (2017).

Grazing and Growing
Developing Disciples through Contextualized Worship Arts in Mozambique
MEGAN MEYERS
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-3494-9 | 292 p. | $35

“This book identifies conceptual issues for the development of receptor-oriented communication strategies among young, educated, urban Hui (YEU-Hui) Muslims in China’s northwestern cities in order to achieve culturally relevant churches in those areas. Kim utilizes a new approach—virtual community mission for planting offline churches—that integrates a local church-driven Internet community, traditional media, and offline task teams from a multi-ethnic local church. His research is useful to cross-cultural communicators, church planters, and all those interested in interpersonal relationships.

MEGAN MEYERS is an ethnomusicologist, working with WorldVenture Mozambique. She is a lecturer at the Bible Institute of Sofala and the Baptist Bible Institute in Beira, Mozambique, and an adjunct professor of Global Arts and World Religions at Fuller Theological Seminary.

Songs of Ethiopia’s Tesfaye Gabbiso
Singing with Understanding in Babylon, the Meantime, and Zion
LILA W. BALISKY
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-3494-9 | 292 p. | $35

“This is exactly the right question! Lines has avoided picking up what anthropology has already discarded—colonial imaginations such as religion, witch doctors, animism, chiefs, and tribe—and instead goes on a true journey of discovery. After a decade of living and conducting research among the Turkana of Kenya, Lines knows that life is never as neat as it seems when parsed with outsider categories. He provides us with a nuanced, complex, and contested account that draws the reader into the world of the Turkana and their Christianity.”
—MICHAEL A. RYNKIEWICH, Professor of Anthropology, Retired, Asbury Theological Seminary

KEVIN LINES, Professor of Intercultural Studies at Hope International University, began serving as Executive Director of CMF International in 2017.

Receptor-Oriented Communication for Hui Muslims in China
With Special Reference to Church Planting
ENOCH JINSIK KIM
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-0205-4 | 274 p. | $33

“This book identifies conceptual issues for the development of receptor-oriented communication strategies among young, educated, urban Hui (YEU-Hui) Muslims in China’s northwestern cities in order to achieve culturally relevant churches in those areas. Kim utilizes a new approach—virtual community mission for planting offline churches—that integrates a local church-driven Internet community, traditional media, and offline task teams from a multi-ethnic local church. His research is useful to cross-cultural communicators, church planters, and all those interested in interpersonal relationships.

ENOCH JINSIK KIM is a member of GMF and HOPE, and is the author of A New Entrance Gate in Urban Minorities (2011), ‘Us’ or ‘Me? Modernization and Social Networks among China’s Urban Hui (2013), and Mission Strategy in the City” (2017).

Grazing and Growing
Developing Disciples through Contextualized Worship Arts in Mozambique
MEGAN MEYERS
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-3494-9 | 292 p. | $35

“This book identifies conceptual issues for the development of receptor-oriented communication strategies among young, educated, urban Hui (YEU-Hui) Muslims in China’s northwestern cities in order to achieve culturally relevant churches in those areas. Kim utilizes a new approach—virtual community mission for planting offline churches—that integrates a local church-driven Internet community, traditional media, and offline task teams from a multi-ethnic local church. His research is useful to cross-cultural communicators, church planters, and all those interested in interpersonal relationships.

MEGAN MEYERS is an ethnomusicologist, working with WorldVenture Mozambique. She is a lecturer at the Bible Institute of Sofala and the Baptist Bible Institute in Beira, Mozambique, and an adjunct professor of Global Arts and World Religions at Fuller Theological Seminary.

Songs of Ethiopia’s Tesfaye Gabbiso
Singing with Understanding in Babylon, the Meantime, and Zion
LILA W. BALISKY
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-3494-9 | 292 p. | $35

“This book identifies conceptual issues for the development of receptor-oriented communication strategies among young, educated, urban Hui (YEU-Hui) Muslims in China’s northwestern cities in order to achieve culturally relevant churches in those areas. Kim utilizes a new approach—virtual community mission for planting offline churches—that integrates a local church-driven Internet community, traditional media, and offline task teams from a multi-ethnic local church. His research is useful to cross-cultural communicators, church planters, and all those interested in interpersonal relationships.

MEGAN MEYERS is an ethnomusicologist, working with WorldVenture Mozambique. She is a lecturer at the Bible Institute of Sofala and the Baptist Bible Institute in Beira, Mozambique, and an adjunct professor of Global Arts and World Religions at Fuller Theological Seminary.

LILA BALISKY served under SIM and the Ethiopian Kale Heywet Church from 1967 to 2005. She taught at the Ethiopian Graduate School of Theology, Evangelical Theological College in Addis Ababa, and other theological schools in Ethiopia.
Displacement of peoples around the world continues to impact governmental policies and contest national identities. At the micro level, displacement’s impact on the religious lives of those affected by displacement is a growing field of study and worthy of consideration as a form of self-theologizing and religious renewal. *Theologizing Place in Displacement* looks at the process of theologizing about place among displaced Orthodox Christian believers in the Republic of Georgia and outlines three key areas where a local theology takes shape around key Orthodox theological themes.

CURTIS W. ELLIOTT is a part-time instructor of cross-cultural leadership at Toccoa Falls College and a social and theological researcher in partnership with the Salvation Army and Trevecca Nazarene University.

**Theologizing Place in Displacement**
Reconciling, Renaking, and Reimagining Place in the Republic of Georgia
CURTIS W. ELLIOTT
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MISSIOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-3475-8 | 164 p. | $21

Theological and philosophical works of C.S. Lewis can seem disparate, but Brazier finds unity and coherence in his thought, with the deep roots in Scripture, Greek philosophy, patristic and medieval theology, and in some of the Reformers. These essays provide some understanding of the essentials of Lewis’s philosophical theology. Essays explore the themes of reason (which Lewis considered a form of revelation that predates nature and relates to the divine Logos), a unified theology of atonement, evidence of Christ as the light of the world across human religions, a doctrine of election, an understanding of Scripture, the philosophy of the incarnation, and Lewis’s fundamental arguments with various modern, liberal theologians.

P.H. BRAZIER (PhD) is an independent theologian and artist living in London.

**In the Highest Degree: Volume One**
Essays on C.S. Lewis’s Philosophical Theology—Method, Content, & Reason
P. H. BRAZIER
C. S. LEWIS: REVELATION AND THE CHRIST
978-1-5326-5191-5 | 262 p. | $31

For many years, Paul Brazier has made a significant contribution to the advancement of C.S. Lewis’ studies. Students of Lewis’ theology (broadly considered) will be grateful that these informative essays are now available in a single 2-volume source, which collectively comprise one of the most detailed attempts to address this critical area of Lewis studies.”

—GRAYSON CARTER

“Theologians wrestling with concepts of sensus plenior, story and myth, the incarnation, unity of the trine will, and free-will and predestination should not ignore this book.”

—STEPHEN M. VANTASSEL

P.H. BRAZIER (PhD) is an independent theologian and artist living in London.

**In the Highest Degree: Volume Two**
Essays on C.S. Lewis’s Philosophical Theology—Method, Content, & Reason
P. H. BRAZIER
C. S. LEWIS: REVELATION AND THE CHRIST
978-1-5326-5888-4 | 234 p. | $28

"For many years, Paul Brazier has made a significant contribution to the advancement of C.S. Lewis’ studies. Students of Lewis’ theology (broadly considered) will be grateful that these informative essays are now available in a single 2-volume source, which collectively comprise one of the most detailed attempts to address this critical area of Lewis studies.”

—GRAYSON CARTER

“Theologians wrestling with concepts of sensus plenior, story and myth, the incarnation, unity of the trine will, and free-will and predestination should not ignore this book.”

—STEPHEN M. VANTASSEL

P.H. BRAZIER (PhD) is an independent theologian and artist living in London.

**The Judgment of Love**
An Investigation of Salvific Judgment in Christian Eschatology
JAMES M MATARAZZO JR
DISTINGUISHED DISSERTATIONS IN CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY
978-1-5326-4462-7 | 330 p. | $38

This book contends that divine judgment is salvific rather than destructive: human beings are not saved from judgment but are saved within it. Matarazzo offers a critical engagement with the soteriological optimism posited by four twentieth- and twenty-first century theologians: Sergei Bulgakov, Hans Urs von Balthasar, J.A.T. Robinson, and Marilyn McCord Adams. The event of the judgment is then defined as the event of absolute recognition: that it is within the eschatic recognition of God, the self, and the other that transformation and glorification of human persons occur in a way that avoids a dual outcome of salvation and damnation.

“A meticulous analysis of theologies of death, hell, and the nature of divine judgment.”

—GEORGE NEWLANDS

JAMES M. MATARAZZO JR is Lecturer in Theology at Ripon College Cuddesdon, Oxford
God Forgive Us for Being Women
Rhetoric, Theology, and the Pentecostal Tradition
JOY E. A. QUALLS
FRAMEWORKS: INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES FOR FAITH AND LEARNING
978-1-5326-0202-3 | 240 p. | $29

The Pentecostal tradition, specifically the Assemblies of God, has held that women can serve at all levels of church leadership. Citing their distinctive approach to theology, Pentecostals embrace women’s leadership in policy, but in practice women are often frustrated by the lack of opportunity and representation in leadership roles. By exploring how Pentecostals talk about the role of women, Qualls exposes those constraints.

JOY E. A. QUALLS, Associate Professor and Department Chair of Communication Studies at Biola University, writes for Influence Magazine. She is the co-author with Loralie Crabtree of “Women as Assemblies of God Church Planters: Cultural Analysis and Strategy Formation,” in Women in Pentecostal and Charismatic Ministry: Informing a Dialogue on Gender, Church, and Ministry (edited by Margaret English de Alminana and Lois Olena).

Pope Francis and the Event of Encounter
EDITED BY JOHN C. CAVADINI AND DONALD WALLENFANG
GLOBAL PERSPECTIVES ON THE NEW EVANGELIZATION
978-1-62032-196-6 | 306 p. | $36

Since being elected to the Chair of St. Peter on March 13, 2013, Pope Francis has given unique shape to the meaning of the new evangelization. With his emphasis on the concept of encounter, and his stunning expression of pastoral ministry in Evangelii gaudium, the present pontiff has breathed new life into the Christian vocation to evangelize. This book brings together the voices of fifteen American Catholic scholars around the theme of Pope Francis and the Event of Encounter.

JOHN C. CAVADINI is the McGrath-Cavadini Director of the Institute for Church Life and Professor of Theology at the University of Notre Dame.

DONALD WALLENFANG, OCD, Emmanuel Mary of the Cross, is Associate Professor of Theology at Walsh University.

Arm in Arm with Adolescent Girls
Educating into the New Creation
EMILY A. PECK-MCCLAIN
HORIZONS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
978-1-5326-3478-9 | 156 p. | $21

The stories of more than 20 adolescent girls are put into dialogue with the Apostle Paul, especially in Rom 6–8. Christian educators, pastors, youth workers, parents, and adolescent girls will find a new way to look at the world around them and a new way to bring Scripture to bear on real-life experience. This thoughtful and respectful look at the lives of adolescent girls seeks to equip faithful Christians in the church to use their prophetic voices to call out the sins of racism, sexism, homophobia, and sizeism in the experiences of these strong and resilient girls.

EMILY PECK-MCCLAIN is Visiting Professor of Christian Formation and Young Adult Ministries at Wesley Theological Seminary. A graduate of Union Theological Seminary in New York City and Duke Divinity School, she is an ordained elder in the United Methodist Church and member of the New York Annual Conference.

Salvation in the Flesh
Understanding How Embodiment Shapes Christian Faith
DAVID TREMENTOZZI
MCMASTER THEOLOGICAL STUDIES SERIES
978-1-5326-1786-7 | 330 p. | $38

“Trementozzi articulates a sustained argument for a holistic soteriology in place of the evangelical (and Pentecostal) tendency to intellectualize faith and marginalize affective and behavioral dimensions of faith . . . . Thus, it makes an important contribution to the fields of evangelical and Pentecostal theology.”

—STEVEN M. STUDEBAKER

“Flesh, bodies, and physicality matter. At least they should to Christians. And yet sometimes overt, more often covert, claims by Christians undermine the importance of flesh. A big part of the problem is a faulty or at least limited view of salvation. David Trementozzi details the history of the problem, offers a solution, and calls us back to what matters: salvation that includes flesh. It makes my body want to jump and shout!”

—THOMAS JAY OORD

DAVID TREMENTOZZI is Dean of Graduate Studies and Professor of Theology at Continental Theological Seminary in Sint-Pieters-Leeuw, Belgium.
In this concise study, Hoselton looks to recover the importance of ethical reasoning in the theology and ministry of English Baptist Andrew Fuller (1754–1815).

“Out of an obscure village in Germany emerged a church in motion that has changed the globe! This is at the heart-beat of the amazing story documented in this book, which begins with Wilhelm Lohe. Hermann Vorlaender is one of his successors, who knows this history from the inside out, having served many years as director of the missional institution Lohe grounded. Detailing the historical developments among the global partner churches through relationships of accompaniment extending from Neuendettsau, the book locates these efforts in relationship to many other mission institutions that also were at work during this fruitful period. Even more insightful is the analysis of the diverse meanings of mission that come to expression through this history.”

—CRAIG L. NESSAN, Wartburg Theological Seminary

RYAN P. HOSELTON is an instructor and doctoral candidate in church history at Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, and a Junior Fellow of The Andrew Fuller Center for Baptist Studies.

Dan Taylor (1738–1816), Baptist Leader and Pioneering Evangelical
RICHARD T. POLLARD
MONOGRAPHS IN BAPTIST HISTORY
978-1-5326-3619-6 | 348 p. | $40

“Out of an obscure village in Germany emerged a church in motion that has changed the globe! This is at the heart-beat of the amazing story documented in this book, which begins with Wilhelm Lohe. Hermann Vorlaender is one of his successors, who knows this history from the inside out, having served many years as director of the missional institution Lohe grounded. Detailing the historical developments among the global partner churches through relationships of accompaniment extending from Neuendettsau, the book locates these efforts in relationship to many other mission institutions that also were at work during this fruitful period. Even more insightful is the analysis of the diverse meanings of mission that come to expression through this history.”

—CRAIG L. NESSAN, Wartburg Theological Seminary

RICHARD T. POLLARD is Minister and Team Leader of Fishponds Baptist Church, Bristol, UK.

The Making of a Battle Royal
The Rise of Liberalism in Northern Baptist Life, 1870–1920
JEFFREY PAUL STRAUB
MONOGRAPHS IN BAPTIST HISTORY
978-1-5326-1666-2 | 414 p. | $48

“Those who wish to understand fundamentalism must begin by understanding liberalism. Straub's book provides a significant contribution to this understanding.”

—KEVIN T. BAUDER, Central Baptist Seminary of Minneapolis

JEFF STRAUB is the Professor of Historical Theology at Central Baptist Theological Seminary in Minneapolis.
Does Calvinist determinism destroy moral responsibility and make God the author of sin? This book is a philosophically rigorous and comprehensive defense of Calvinism which addresses these two critical questions. It argues that determinism does not destroy “free will,” nor does it turn humans into puppets; further, it is not analogous to coercion and manipulation. Bignon also discusses whether Calvinist determinism improperly involves God in evil. Does it mean that “God sins,” or “causes sin,” or “wills sin” in problematic ways? “Does God intend our sin, or (merely) permit sin?” In each case the coherence of Calvinism is defended.

“One of the best defenses of compatibilism.”
—James N. Anderson

Guillaume Bignon is an analytic philosopher and computer scientist working in New York.
In this book, Steven Underdown presents the paschal mystery as the means by which the Son first realized that utter fullness of life that God had always intended for humankind. The book explores some of the ways by which, under God’s grace, the church can establish patterns of life and worship that will enable growth into the paschal mystery. It focuses in particular on a weekly pattern of life established in various parish and monastic communities in which every week is celebrated as a kind of “Holy Week in miniature.” This pattern—termed the Pattern of the Week—is seen as providing a context for life-giving response to the divine initiative.

STEVEN UNDERDOWN is Resident Chaplain and Co-ordinator of Ministry at Burrswood Health and Wellbeing, Kent, UK. His background is in philosophy and science, and for twenty years he was a member of an Anglican monastic community.

And Still We Wait
Hans Urs von Balthasar’s Theology of Holy Saturday and Christian Discipleship
RIYAKO CECILIA HIKOTA
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-0559-8 | 200 p. | $25

Hikota argues that Balthasar deeply appreciates the in-betweeness of Holy Saturday as the day of transition from the cross to the resurrection, from the old aeon to the new. This awareness of the “in-betweenness” can be detected throughout Balthasar’s corpus and provides a clue to interpret his thoughts on discipleship and suffering. Christians believes that their victory is already here and not here yet. In this sense, they still live in Holy Saturday. Eventually, we can deepen our understanding of discipleship and suffering in the light of Holy Saturday. In short, we could patiently endure our Holy Saturday because of Christ’s Holy Saturday in hell.

"One of the most valuable studies of Balthasar. This engaging book marks a new beginning of Balthasar scholarship.”
—MATTHEW LEWIS SUTTON

RIYAKO CECILIA HIKOTA is a postdoctoral researcher at the Institut Catholique de Paris.

Turning the Tables on Apologetics
Helmut Thielicke’s Reformation of Christian Conversation
JEFFERY L. HAMM
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-4522-8 | 244 p. | $29

Thielicke insists that the task of apologetics is “something which is always on the offensive and, far from giving ready-made answers to the doubtful questions of men, turns the tables by putting questions on its own account—aggressive, violent, radical questions—and striking straight to the hearts of men.”

“Hamm’s valuable study of the very heart of Helmut Thielicke’s abiding theological legacy expounds what is perhaps the most vigorous and theologically suggestive intervention made in modern theological apologetics . . . Thorough, clear and persuasive, Hamm’s work invites readers to share in the searching reconstruction of the very idea of Christian apologetics that Thielicke himself undertook.”
—PHILIP G. ZIEGLER, Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Aberdeen

JEFF HAMM is the senior minister of ChristChurch Presbyterian in Atlanta, Georgia.

Simul Sanctification
Barth’s Hidden Vision for Human Transformation
JEFF MCSWAIN
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-4107-7 | 334 p. | $39

“In an original contribution, McSwain succeeds in demonstrating how Barth’s version of the Lutheran simul iustus et peccator is radicalized by its extension to the incarnate Son and thereby to the race as a whole, transferring the pattern of Chalcedonian Christology (the so-called ‘two natures’ doctrine) into the field of anthropology. The result is a significant recasting of our ways of thinking about numerous core doctrines, including creation, atonement and incarnation as well as redemption and fall.”
—TREVOR HART, author of Regarding Karl Barth

“Provocative and game-changing, Barth—and the gospel!—will never sound quite the same again.”
—JEREMY BEGBIE, Duke University

JEFF MCSWAIN is the founder of Reality Ministries Inc. in Durham, North Carolina, and is the author of Movements of Grace: The Dynamic Christo-realism of Barth, Bonhoeffer and the Torrances.
Zizek: Paper Revolutionary
A Franciscan Response
MARKO ZLOMISLIC
POSTMODERN ETHICS
978-1-4982-8349-6 | 146 p. | $20

In this new book, Marko Zlomislic argues that Slavoj Žižek’s work does not contain any sort of radical emancipatory project, especially as it passes through the ideology of communism and Lacanian psychoanalysis. Zlomislic demonstrates that the way out of the capitalist dilemma is not a repetition of communism but a return to the late medieval notion of haecceity or “individual thinness” that was rejected by modernity. Haecceity, the indescrivable and indefinite here and now of the person, shows that the late medieval Franciscans were already “postmodernists.” This important book shows that Žižek’s work must be rejected because it does not uphold the dignity, worth, and uniqueness of the person.

MARKO ZLOMISLIC is professor of philosophy at Conestoga College in Kitchener, Ontario. He is the author of Jacques Derrida’s Aporetic Ethics (2004).

Surviving the State, Remaking the Church
A Sociological Portrait of Christians in Mainland China
LI MA AND JIN LI
STUDIES IN CHINESE CHRISTIANITY
978-1-5326-3460-4 | 226 p. | $27

“. . . an unusually valuable book on the recent history of Christianity in China. Unlike too many others . . . , they support their general narrative with extensive ethnographic research. The individuals they have interviewed provide fascinating insights into conversions in prison, the Christian ‘harvest’ from the Tiannamen Square massacres, effective evangelism at McDonald’s and Starbucks, the emergence of Christian NGOs, ongoing tensions between believers and the Chinese Communist Party, the surprising emergence of self-conscious Chinese Calvinist theology . . . The result is extraordinary insight concerning perhaps the most important scene of Christian development in the world today.”

—MARK NOLL,
University of Notre Dame

LI MA is currently a Research Fellow at the Henry Institute for the Study of Christianity and Politics at Calvin College. JIN LI is a PhD student at Calvin Theological Seminary.

Iran, Israel, and the Jews
Symbiosis and Conflict from the Achaemenids to the Islamic Republic
EDITED BY AARON KOLLER AND DANIEL TSADIK
YESHIVA UNIVERSITY CENTER FOR ISRAEL STUDIES SERIES 1
978-1-5326-6170-9 | Forthcoming

Written by experts in both Iranian and Jewish studies, these essays convey the richness and complexity of a long and tumultuous relationship between two ancient and great civilizations, which continues to shape the world today.

AARON KOLLER is Associate Professor of Near Eastern and Jewish Studies at Yeshiva University. He is the author of The Semantic Field of Cutting Tools in Biblical Hebrew (2013), Esther in Ancient Jewish Thought (2014), and Unbinding Isaac (forthcoming).

DANIEL TSADIK is Associate Professor of Sepharadic and Iranian Studies at the Bernard Revel Graduate School of Jewish Studies at Yeshiva University. He is the author of Between Foreigners and Shi‘is (2007), and Jews of Iran and Rabbinic Literature (forthcoming).
The book of Job is the most challenging—and most engaging—of all the books in the Hebrew Scriptures. It challenges one’s faith in the essential goodness of God and humanity. In this volume, Rabbis Kravitz and Olitzky provide an original, modern translation and commentary while also inviting classic rabbinic commentators of the past to provide insight to the text. Along with helping the reader to understand the original Hebrew sources, the authors also strive to answer some of the basic answers of human existence posed by religion: Why is there evil? Why do the good suffer? Why do those who do evil seem to go unpunished? Are acts of goodness rewarded?

LEONARD S. KRAVITZ is professor emeritus of midrash and homiletics at Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion (HUC-JIR).

KERRY M. OLITZKY is formerly executive director of Big Tent Judaism and was on the faculty and administration of HUC-JIR.
A Short New Testament Syntax
Handbook with Exercises
MARK ANDREW BRIGHTON
978-1-5326-4555-6 | 126 p. | $17

Second year students of New Testament Greek need to review grammatical terminology and categories of syntax. Although reference Grammars have been published for researchers, they are cumbersome for this purpose. This handbook is written for these students. It provides concise descriptions for the major categories of New Testament syntax and is accompanied by a dictionary of grammatical terms and translation exercises.

MARK ANDREW BRIGHTON is a Professor of Biblical Languages and Literature at Concordia University in Irvine, California. He is the author of The Sicarii in Josephus’s Judean War (2009).

You Are Israel
How Isaiah Uses Genesis as a Means of Identity Formation
JONATHAN TERAM
978-1-5326-1978-6 | 158 p. | $21

“Jonathan Teram has written an engaging and relevant interpretation of Isaiah’s use of themes from Genesis. It offers a theology of hope, grounded in the parenthood of God. Teram’s writing style is direct and broadly accessible, in conversation with significant secondary sources. His work is a window into the role that Isaiah and Genesis play in the identity formation and survival of dislocated communities of faith.”

—JAMES K. BRUCKNER, North Park Theological Seminary

“The use of Genesis in the formation of Isaiah has been unappreciated, but Teram convincingly shows how important Genesis is for understanding Isaiah. He gives careful and fair attention to the text, and his focus on the reframing of exile for exiles is insightful and relevant for modern readers. Heartily recommended!”

—KLYNE SNODGRASS, North Park Theological Seminary

JONATHAN TERAM is a lecturer of Bible at North Park University.

Ivan the Fool and Three Shorter Tales for Living Peaceably
LEO TOLSTOY
EDITED BY TED LEWIS
978-1-5326-5494-7 | 60 p. | $8

“Ivan the Fool re-presents the ancient tradition of holy foolery for our post-modern age with tales of transgressive humor that disrupt power, scandalize the elite, and delight the masses. In Ivan’s world, you don’t have to pay to get in, but it’ll cost you your life to get out. Welcome to the upside down.”

—ROSE MARIE BERGER, Sojourners magazine

“If Russia at feudalism’s dusk had heeded these pointed folktales from her literary son, she might not have had to endure so many impish terrors, from Stalin to Putin. Yet Tolstoy’s parables are just as relevant to toxic American militarism and plutocracy right now.”

—CHED MYERS and ELAINE ENNS, Bartimaeus Cooperative Ministries

LEO TOLSTOY (1828-1910) was one of the foremost Russian authors of the nineteenth century, known well for his novel, War and Peace.

TED LEWIS (Editor) is a restorative justice consultant and trainer for the Center for Restorative Justice & Peacemaking (University of Minnesota).

A Phenomenology of Pentecostal Leadership
TRULS ÅKERLUND
978-1-5326-3979-1 | 186 p. | $24

While books on famous and infamous Pentecostal leaders abound, the corpus of research on Pentecostal leadership is sparse. This is unfortunate, as strong and innovative leadership has been instrumental for the exceptional growth of the movement—and for countless examples of abusive behaviors in Pentecostal congregations. To promote effective leadership while avoiding the destructive effects of autocratic leaders, it is necessary to better understand the dynamics of leadership within Pentecostalism.

This is the purpose of the book, and Truls Åkerlund fills a gap in the present knowledge on Pentecostal leadership.

TRULS ÅKERLUND is Associate Professor of Practical Theology and Leadership at the Norwegian School of Leadership and Theology.
Reboot Your Greek: A Forty-Day New Testament Greek Refresher
DARIN H. LAND
978-1-5326-4831-1 | 150 p. | $20


“Nothing quite matches the joy and payoff of being able to read the NT (and Septuagint) in Greek. If you are one of the majority of seminary graduates who have sadly let their Greek lapse, but wish they hadn’t, this is the ideal book for you. In a cleverly conceived, pragmatic, and painless way, Dr. Land leads the reader through forty days of a rebooting process that will resuscitate one’s Greek and renew access to the original documents.”

—DONALD A. HAGNER, Fuller Theological Seminary

DARIN H. LAND is Professor of New Testament at Asia-Pacific Nazarene Theological Seminary in Metro Manila, Philippines.

W. E. Sangster
Sermons in America: A Critical Edition with Introduction and Notes
ANDREW J. CHEATLE
978-1-60899-915-6 | 172 p. | $22

Listened to by huge congregations in Britain, and perhaps the most recognizable British Methodist voice in the mid-twentieth century, W. E. Sangster was, in anyone’s estimation, a giant of Methodism. “A preacher without peer in the world,” “a prince of preachers,” are just two of the labels attached to this preacher/theologian of the Methodist tradition. This volume captures the preaching of Sangster in his prime, on the occasion of the 1956 World Methodist Conference in Junaluska, North Carolina.

“... not only offers helpful insights into the thoughts of one of the greatest preachers of the twentieth century on a variety of central themes, but also a clarion call to the church to once again attend to the compelling power of the gospel and its proclamation.”

—TOM GREGGS, Marischal Chair of Divinity, University of Aberdeen

ANDREW J. CHEATLE is Senior Lecturer in Theology and Pastoral Theology at Liverpool Hope University.

Atheism or Theism?: The Perspective of Said Nursi
HAKAN GOK
978-1-5326-4679-9 | 278 p. | $33

“Is there a God?” is one of those irrepressible questions that has been debated throughout human history. This book first examines the theistic arguments developed by Islamic scholar Said Nursi in the twentieth century. Although his arguments initially seem to be mere presentations of well-established theistic arguments for God—such as teleological and cosmological, and arguments from miracles and morals—it is clear that Nursi takes a fresh approach to these existing philosophical defenses. The book then analyses how Nursi tackles certain atheistic arguments—such as the problem of evil and the possibility of existence without a creator—and criticism leveled against the prophets and the Qur’an.

“Highly recommended for those who are interested in philosophy of religion in general and Nursi’s theology in particular.”

—DUSMAMAT KARIMOV, University of Durham

HAKAN GOK is a Research Fellow at the Center for Governance, Leadership and Global Responsibility at Leeds Beckett University, UK.

The Certainty of Uncertainty: The Way of Inescapable Doubt and Its Virtue
MARK SCHAEFER
978-1-5326-5343-8 | 276 p. | $33

The world is full of people who are very certain—in politics, in religion, in all manner of things. In addition, political, religious, and social organizations are marketing certainty as a cure all to all life’s problems. But is such certainty possible? Or even good?

“In this important book, Mark Schaefer demonstrates that we cannot be certain about anything that matters. And yet, through metaphor we are drawn toward deeper understanding of both religious and scientific reality. Schaefer demonstrates broad knowledge, great insight, and humility in a book that will help overcome the unfounded fanaticisms of our age. I hope it will be widely recognized and read:”

—J. PHILIP WOGAMAN, Wesley Theological Seminary

MARK SCHAEFER is the University Chaplain at American University (AU) in Washington, DC, and Director of AU’s Kay Spiritual Life Center.
Soteriology and the End of Animal Sacrifice

GIOSUÈ GHISALBERTI
978-1-5326-5206-6 | 294 p. | $35

Soteriology and the End of Animal Sacrifice traces the historically sustained critique of animal sacrifice in both the Jewish prophets and Greek philosophers and offers a reinterpretation of the fundamental expression of piety in both cultures. The Jewish prophets, such as Isaiah, and Greek philosophers beginning with Pythagoras, provided not only an unequivocal denunciation of animal sacrifice as a religious ritual. Equally important, they also offered an alternative conception of piety in and through a language dedicated to the therapeutic health and well-being of others.

GIOSUÈ GHISALBERTI is Professor in the Department of Liberal Studies at Humber College, Toronto, Canada.

Love in a Time of Fear
Hearing Our Neighbors Across Lines that Divide Us

CASSIE J. E. H. TRENTAZ
978-1-5326-3538-0 | 172 p. | $20

How do we love people who we are afraid of? The political climate of the US in recent years has revealed significant divisions in our nation and our neighborhoods, divisions often fueled by fear. For those who follow a call and commitment to love our neighbors, how do we love in the midst of this fear?

“This lovely, winsome book emerges out of the Christian college world to ask this question: what does love look like in a time of fear? The author, Professor Cassie Trentaz, is especially addressing white US Christian fears—of immigrants, Muslims, LGBTQ+ persons, and people of color. . . . This is a sweet-spirited book, but also quietly devastating, because the voices she features of young people on the margins, routinely harmed by Christian Americans, have such sad stories to tell. I highly recommend this book.”

—DAVID P. GUSHEE, Mercer University

CASSIE J. E. H. TRENTAZ is Associate Professor of Theology, Ethics, and Church History at Warner Pacific University in Portland, Oregon.

The Humility and Glory of the Lamb
Toward a Robust Apocalyptic Christology

JEFFREY R. DICKSON
978-1-5326-5110-6 | 174 p. | $22

“Jeffrey Dickson has written a splendid book that expertly employs a contextual-grammatical-canonical-historical approach to shed new light on the usage and meaning of ‘lamb’ as a title for Christ in Revelation, with significant christological implications. Dickson’s work is scholarly, careful, nuanced, clear, insightful, and makes a unique contribution in expositing a robust and fresh understanding of the humble and glorious leonine Lamb of Revelation.”

—JOHN C. PECKHAM, Andrews University

“Jeffrey Dickson’s study of Lamb Christology in the Book of Revelation breaks new ground in this profound and insightful study. He uniquely combines biblical and theological perspectives to study the most dominant symbol in the Apocalypse. Don’t miss it!”

—ED HINDSON, Rawlings School of Divinity, Liberty University

JEFFREY R. DICKSON is an Adjunct Professor of Theology and Bible at Liberty University Rawlings School of Divinity.

Otherness and Ethics
An Ethical Discourse of Levinas and Confucius (Kongzi)

SHINHYUNG SEONG
978-1-5326-4763-5 | 164 p. | $21

“At a time when our world struggles with cultural and personal differences, Seong offers a brilliant read of Levinas and Kongzi to give insight into the ethics of otherness. Especially engaging is his analysis of ren—‘love to others through the awareness of otherness’—that is critical to Confucian morality in conversation with Levinas’ conception of responsibility. Readers will find this intricate work important to the fields of philosophy, ethics, and theology. Seong’s concise critique to Euro-American-centered cross-cultural approaches is a needed addition to ethical discourse.”

—PAMELA LIGHTSEY, Vice President of Meadville Lombard Theological School, Chicago

SHINHYUNG SEONG is Assistant Professor of Soongsil University at Seoul, Korea.
The Ecumenical Work of the Icon
Bringing the Iconographic Tradition to Catholic Seminaries
HILDA KLEIMAN
978-1-5326-1650-1 | 154 p. | $21

The Ecumenical Work of the Icon is an invitation to the students and faculties of Catholic seminaries to be a part of the tradition of the icon through the lens of ecumenism. With a view of ecumenism as lived in both the Roman Catholic and Orthodox traditions, the visual theological language of the icon may be engaged more fully and respectfully, thus enriching the theological education and future ministry of those who learn and teach in a Catholic setting. In the third portion of the book, readers are offered multiple practical pedagogical examples of how to integrate teaching and learning about the icon into seminary courses and beyond, including writing assignments, oral presentations, and hands-on activities.

HILDA KLEIMAN is the pastoral associate and director of religious education at St. Paul Catholic Church in Silverton, Oregon.

What Women Want
Pentecostal Women Ministers Speak for Themselves
KIMBERLY ERVIN ALEXANDER AND JAMES P. BOWERS
978-1-5326-4375-0 | 160 p. | $21

Pentecostal women ministers have been silenced in official conversations about their place in church leadership. What do women ministers believe about family life? Have they been influenced by liberal feminism? Do they really want to be equal ministry leaders with men? What Women Want answers these questions in a first ever empirical study that paints a portrait of what it's like to be a Pentecostal woman minister.

KIMBERLY ALEXANDER is Associate Professor of the History of Christianity at Regent University School of Divinity.

JAMES P. BOWERS is Director of Graduate Studies at Virginia Bible College and pastor of St. Andrews United Methodist Church in Portsmouth, VA.

Learning Messiah
Israel and the Nations: Learning to Read God’s Way Anew
EDJAN WESTERMAN
978-1-5326-5425-1 | 432 p. | $50

“Learning Messiah by Edjan Westerman is a full scale biblical theology that is passionately Christian and passionately ‘post-supersessionist’ in equal measure . . . the contents of the book have impressed me as accessible, engaging, detailed, and often profound.”
—R. KENDALL SOULEN, Emory University, Atlanta

“This new volume by Edjan Westerman is an impressive and ambitious re-reading of the bible as a whole, with the aim of articulating its coherent narrative in a way that does justice to the enduring significance of the Jewish people and to the unique salvific role of Jesus. While demonstrating knowledge of scholarly currents, Westerman presents his material in a popular and accessible fashion.”
—MARK KINZER, President Emeritus of the Messianic Jewish Theological Institute

EDJAN WESTERMAN studied at the Theological Faculty of the Free University, Amsterdam (Old and New Testament).

May I Kill?
Just War, Non-Violence, and Civilian Self-Defense
JEFFREY K. MANN
978-1-5326-5203-5 | 192 p. | $24

“May I Kill?” provides a fascinating and highly relevant introduction to the ethics of violence. Drawing upon the history of warfare and his own personal experiences, Mann guides the reader through virtues and vices associated with Western pacifism, Eastern non-violence, and Just War Theory. While not all readers will share his conclusions, Mann’s treatment of these controversial subjects is critical, fair, and thought-provoking . . . This excellent book is insightful for everyone!”
—JENNIFER BESTE, Professor of Theology, College of Saint Benedict in St. Joseph, Minnesota

JEFFREY K. MANN is Associate Professor of Religious Studies at Susquehanna University, where he teaches world religions, church history, and ethics.
At the beginning of the Common Era, Jewish renewal movements, including Jesus’ ministry, had similar views: embracing moderate ascetic behavior. Over the next three centuries, however, they moved in opposite directions. Christianity came to firmly privilege anti-pleasure views and female lifelong virginity while the Babylonian Talmud strongly embraced positive views on bodily pleasures and female sexuality.

The books most distinguishing feature is that it is the first time that one book contrasts in detail the evolution of Christian and Jewish ascetic beliefs. More than other books, it systematically presents the critical role played by Babylonian Jewry.

ROBERT CHERRY is Brueklundian Professor at Brooklyn College and City University of New York Graduate Center.

Jewish and Christian Views on Bodily Pleasure
Their Origins and Relevance in the Twentieth-Century
ROBERT CHERRY
978-1-5326-4744-4 | 248 p. | $30

This volume draws upon historical and theological sources and empirical research to provide a unique and diverse perspective on theological education in the twenty-first century. The volume develops and promulgates the best thinking about theological education by drawing upon the breadth of expertise represented by the faculty of colleges within the Australian College of Theology. This volume not only produces crucial insights for the future of theological education around the world but gives the Australian theological sector a voice to make its own unique contribution to the global dialogue about theological education.

ANDREW M. BAIN is Vice Principal of Queensland Theological College, Brisbane.

IAN HUSSEY is the Director of Post Graduate Studies, Brisbane.

Theological Education
Foundations, Practices, and Future Directions
ANDREW M. BAIN AND IAN HUSSEY
AUSTRALIAN COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY MONOGRAPH SERIES
978-1-5326-4066-7 | 328 p. | $38

Philosophy and theology are important concepts for Christians. This important work identifies how philosophy shapes theology, while also addressing various philosophical issues that arise within the Bible and theology. The hope is that this book will catapult the reader into critical thinking, while creating an appetite and appreciation for these separate yet similar disciplines.

“Convergence is an insightful guide and a helpful introduction to the mutually edifying and increasingly important conversation taking place between theology and philosophy.”
—PAUL COPAN, Pledger Family Chair of Philosophy and Ethics, Palm Beach Atlantic University

DANIEL J. FICK is adjunct assistant professor of philosophy at Schoolcraft College in Michigan.

JESSE K. MILEO is adjunct assistant professor of philosophy at Schoolcraft College in Michigan.

Convergence
Essays on the Intersection between Philosophy and Theology
EDITED BY DANIEL J. FICK AND JESSE K. MILEO
978-1-62564-717-7 | 192 p. | $24

The Word of God as it has been received by the church has embedded in it dozens of songs. Each of these songs has a story to tell us about God and God’s people. In brief meditations, twelve faculty at Wycliffe College explore Songs of Scripture in this volume to answer the questions “Why do Scriptures tell us to sing? What are we to sing? What does singing make of us?” Each of these meditations will give you a new appreciation for God’s gift of songs. By singing the words of Scripture, we tune our hearts to God’s song.

“This collection of sermons is a timely reminder of their importance in worship, and expounds their original setting set out their message for today. All those involved in the theology of worship will find this collection extremely valuable.”
—BRYAN D. SPINKS

KATHERINE KENNEDY STEINER teaches liturgy and music at Wycliffe College.

Come, Let Us Sing to the Lord
Songs of Scripture
EDITED BY KATHERINE KENNEDY STEINER
WYCLIFFE STUDIES IN GOSPEL, CHURCH, AND CULTURE
978-1-5326-3301-0 | 104 p. | $16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Systematic Mythology</td>
<td>JENNIFER AGEE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4816-8</td>
<td>140 p.</td>
<td>$19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Profile of Jewish Believers in the UK Church</td>
<td>JONATHAN ALLEN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3995-1</td>
<td>270 p.</td>
<td>$32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipleship in Education</td>
<td>JOSEPH ALLotta</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3087-3</td>
<td>160 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Testament Micro-Ethics</td>
<td>RAYMOND KEMP ANDERSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4738-3</td>
<td>118 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Scariest Word in the Bible</td>
<td>LANCE M. BACON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4735-2</td>
<td>198 p.</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Samson Story</td>
<td>SHAUL BAR</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4649-2</td>
<td>164 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O God Our Help in Ages Past</td>
<td>Jeff Barnes</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4858-8</td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Is My Story</td>
<td>PAUL BEASLEY-MURRAY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4796-3</td>
<td>254 p.</td>
<td>$26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark's Argumentative Jesus</td>
<td>CAURIE BEAVER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4643-0</td>
<td>162 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Themes of Psalms</td>
<td>ROBERT D. BELL</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5416-9</td>
<td>348 p.</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unleashed</td>
<td>PETER J. BELLINI</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6137-2</td>
<td>152 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Building Blocks of the Earliest Gospel</td>
<td>ARTHUR J. BELLINZONI</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4356-9</td>
<td>302 p.</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Human Church</td>
<td>PAUL O. BISCHOFF</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4233-3</td>
<td>130 p.</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission of the Church</td>
<td>EDITED BY JEROME BOONE, JERALD DAFFE, AND WILLIAM EFFLER, AND HENRY SMITH</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4188-6</td>
<td>182 p.</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Our Passover Has Been Sacrificed</td>
<td>MARK G. BOYER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4221-0</td>
<td>166 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosary Primer</td>
<td>MARK G. BOYER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4870-0</td>
<td>136 p.</td>
<td>$19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Contemplation to Action</td>
<td>MARK G. BOYER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5378-0</td>
<td>120 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>REUBEN BREDENHOF</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5346-9</td>
<td>140 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love Lost for the Cause of Christ</td>
<td>WILL BROOKS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3559-5</td>
<td>114 p.</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Splitting the Day of the Lord</td>
<td>WAYNE BROUWER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5227-1</td>
<td>194 p.</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Field Theology</td>
<td>GREGORY W. BROWN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5523-4</td>
<td>200 p.</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of Galilee</td>
<td>M. DARROL BRYANT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3848-0</td>
<td>382 p.</td>
<td>$44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Eagle Returns</td>
<td>C. PAUL BURNHAM</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4200-5</td>
<td>74 p.</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramental Letters</td>
<td>NINA BUTORAC</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5296-7</td>
<td>154 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why We Homeschool</td>
<td>ADAM T. CALVERT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5590-6</td>
<td>106 p.</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Say What?</td>
<td>JEREMIAH CAMPBELL</td>
<td>978-15326-4699-7</td>
<td>132 p.</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¿Qué dices?</td>
<td>JEREMIAH CAMPBELL</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5407-7</td>
<td>134 p.</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Themelios, Volume 42, Issue 2</td>
<td>EDITED BY D. A. CARSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4016-2</td>
<td>182 p.</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Themelios, Volume 42, Issue 3</td>
<td>EDITED BY D. A. CARSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4588-4</td>
<td>162 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Themelios, Volume 43, Issue 1</td>
<td>EDITED BY D. A. CARSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5693-4</td>
<td>170 p.</td>
<td>$22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Themelios, Volume 43, Issue 2</td>
<td>EDITED BY D. A. CARSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6605-6</td>
<td>172 p.</td>
<td>$22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyond Chapter and Verse</td>
<td>KEN CASILLAS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4534-1</td>
<td>338 p.</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Here and There</td>
<td>DENNIS W. CHADWICK</td>
<td>978-1-5326-1802-4</td>
<td>196 p.</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theologizing in the Radical Middle</td>
<td>RYUN H. CHANG</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5149-6</td>
<td>340 p.</td>
<td>$39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onward Christian Soldiers?</td>
<td>DEREK J. CHEEK</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4965-3</td>
<td>170 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Like Ripples on Water</td>
<td>TIMOFEY CHEPRASOV</td>
<td>978-1-5326-1766-9</td>
<td>180 p.</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritan Life and Mission Since Vatican II</td>
<td>WILLIAM CLEARY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3469-7</td>
<td>286 p.</td>
<td>$34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>ISBN</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyond Even the Stars</td>
<td>KEVIN A. CODD</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4191-6</td>
<td>282 p</td>
<td>$26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of Psalms</td>
<td>JEFFREY M. COHEN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5076-5</td>
<td>254 p</td>
<td>$31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther on Leadership</td>
<td>EDITED BY DAVID D. COOK</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3526-7</td>
<td>170 p</td>
<td>$22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Skeptic’s Guide to Arts in the Church</td>
<td>EDITED BY MARK COPPENGER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4913-4</td>
<td>210 p</td>
<td>$26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Understanding the New Testament and the End Times,</td>
<td>ROB DALRYMLE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4947-9</td>
<td>198 p</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finding Harmony</td>
<td>MATTHEW DEL NEVO</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3307-2</td>
<td>94 p</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverberating Word</td>
<td>MICHAEL DENHAM</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3731-5</td>
<td>208 p</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer, Middle Knowledge, and Divine-Human Interaction</td>
<td>KYLE D. DIROBERTS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4567-9</td>
<td>110 p</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Roots that Clutch</td>
<td>THOMAS ESPOSITO</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4486-3</td>
<td>172 p</td>
<td>$22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Church, Excellent Ministry</td>
<td>EDITED BY JEFFREY C. FARMER</td>
<td>978-1-4982-9886-5</td>
<td>198 p</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindful Spirituality</td>
<td>DUNCAN S. FERGUSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4558-7</td>
<td>422 p</td>
<td>$39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If One Uses It Lawfully</td>
<td>MATTHEW E. FERRIS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4897-7</td>
<td>140 p</td>
<td>$19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psalms of Christ</td>
<td>DANIEL H. FLETCHER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5079-6</td>
<td>264 p</td>
<td>$32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retreats to Go</td>
<td>SUSAN J. FOSTER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4456-6</td>
<td>282 p</td>
<td>$30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energize Your Emotions for Life</td>
<td>Kenneth A. Fox</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4790-1</td>
<td>206 p</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And Lead Us Not Into Dysfunction</td>
<td>MICHAEL P. FRIDAY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3673-8</td>
<td>210 p</td>
<td>$26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compañeros, Spanish Edition</td>
<td>JOE GATLIN, NANCY GATLIN, AND JOEL H. SCOTT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5042-0</td>
<td>164 p</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ethics of Superintelligent Design</td>
<td>PAUL GOLATA</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3223-5</td>
<td>238 p</td>
<td>$29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Creation Stories</td>
<td>Michael Gold</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5375-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pure Love, Pure Poetry, Pure Prayer</td>
<td>PETER J. GORDAY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3839-8</td>
<td>428 p</td>
<td>$49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Light the Sabbath Candles</td>
<td>CHRISTINE GRAEF</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5656-9</td>
<td>176 p</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Stone Age to Thomas Merton</td>
<td>LARRY HART</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5268-4</td>
<td>130 p</td>
<td>$18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judas Iscariot</td>
<td>RICHARD HARVEY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3955-5</td>
<td>358 p</td>
<td>$41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A John Haught Reader</td>
<td>JOHN F. HAUGHT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6102-0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Be Afraid</td>
<td>JOSEPH HAWARD</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3200-6</td>
<td>192 p</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God, the World, and Hope</td>
<td>Harald Hegstad</td>
<td>978-1-5326-1953-3</td>
<td>300 p</td>
<td>$36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homebrew Churches</td>
<td>ROBERT THORNTON HENDERSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4227-2</td>
<td>108 p</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Speaking Trinity and His Worded World</td>
<td>PIERCE TAYLOR HIBBS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5647-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finding God in the Ordinary</td>
<td>PIERCE TAYLOR HIBBS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5768-9</td>
<td>90 p</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becoming a Christian</td>
<td>OLA HOSSEJER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-1977-9</td>
<td>332 p</td>
<td>$39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wisdom of the Cross and the Power of the Spirit in the Corinthian Church</td>
<td>CLETUS L. HULL III</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3925-8</td>
<td>194 p</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everyday Holiness</td>
<td>CAROLYN HUMPHREYS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4304-0</td>
<td>200 p</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A New King</td>
<td>PAUL S. JEON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5017-8</td>
<td>90 p</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unreconciled</td>
<td>PAUL S. JEON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5593-7</td>
<td>84 p</td>
<td>$14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowing Stories Deep in the Soul</td>
<td>JOYCE ELAINE GILL JOHNSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-1667-9</td>
<td>230 p</td>
<td>$28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sehnsucht: The C. S. Lewis Journal</td>
<td>BRUCE R. JOHNSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4390-3</td>
<td>234 p</td>
<td>$28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Marys of the Bible</td>
<td>BOAZ JOHNSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5936-2</td>
<td>182 p</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Personality Portrait</td>
<td>EARL A. JONES</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6410-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus in a World of Colliding Empires, Volume One: Introduction and Mark 1:1—8:29</td>
<td>MARK J. KEOWN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4133-6</td>
<td>274 p</td>
<td>$33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>ISBN</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus in a World of Colliding Empires, Volume Two: Mark 8:30-16:8 and Implications</td>
<td>MARK J. KEOWN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4384-2</td>
<td>326 p.</td>
<td>$38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Doctrine of Atonement</td>
<td>JACK D. KILCREASE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3904-3</td>
<td>192 p.</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formational Leadership</td>
<td>MARCUS K. KILLIAN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3418-5</td>
<td>190 p.</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Program but Time, No Book but the Bible</td>
<td>EDITED BY MATTHEW D. KIM</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4185-5</td>
<td>162 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Like Stepping Into a Canoe</td>
<td>WILLIAM B. KINCAID</td>
<td>978-1-4982-9847-6</td>
<td>154 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing in God's Presence</td>
<td>ROY D. KINDELBERGER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3890-9</td>
<td>188 p.</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out, Out, Brief Candle!</td>
<td>MARTIN KLAMMER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4787-1</td>
<td>114 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dealing with Demons</td>
<td>CHARLES H. KRAFT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4658-4</td>
<td>146 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Disfiguration of Nature</td>
<td>JAMES G. KRUEGER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5480-0</td>
<td>172 p.</td>
<td>$22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Capitalism, and Democracy in Post-Ecological Societies</td>
<td>CHENG-TIAN KUO</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5817-4</td>
<td>242 p.</td>
<td>$29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern and Reformed</td>
<td>ABRAHAM KURUVILLA</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5960-7</td>
<td>68 p.</td>
<td>$12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Fiery Furnace of Suffering</td>
<td>TABOR LAUGHLIN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5410-7</td>
<td>98 p.</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Leadership Imperative</td>
<td>SCOTT D. LIEBHAUSER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3875-6</td>
<td>166 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Great Betrayal</td>
<td>SHELDON W. LIEBMANN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6003-0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setting a Sustainable Trajectory</td>
<td>ROB LINDEMANN</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3574-8</td>
<td>128 p.</td>
<td>$18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Dimensions that Establish and Sustain Religious Identity</td>
<td>DANIEL H. Y. LOW</td>
<td>978-1-5326-1812-3</td>
<td>182 p.</td>
<td>$23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Released Outward</td>
<td>DAVID LOWRY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4072-8</td>
<td>134 p.</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten but Not Gone</td>
<td>JAMES HOYLE MAPLES JR.</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4414-6</td>
<td>294 p.</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behind The Faith</td>
<td>TONY MARIOT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3958-6</td>
<td>362 p.</td>
<td>$42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizomatic Reflections</td>
<td>BAIJU MARKOSE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3084-2</td>
<td>148 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Recipe for Disaster</td>
<td>JOHN MARRIOTT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4069-8</td>
<td>280 p.</td>
<td>$34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Branch</td>
<td>PRESTON T. MASSEY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4277-7</td>
<td>356 p.</td>
<td>$41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle for Orthodoxy</td>
<td>NORMAN W. MATHERS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5436-7</td>
<td>118 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Modern Relation of Theology and Science Assisted by Emergence and Kenosis</td>
<td>BRADFORD MCGILL</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4212-8</td>
<td>242 p.</td>
<td>$29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God and Randomness</td>
<td>THOMAS R. MCAFUL AND AL BRUNSTING</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3896-1</td>
<td>200 p.</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Gospel Alone</td>
<td>DAVID MENENDEZ</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5487-9</td>
<td>200 p.</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Leadership</td>
<td>Matt Messner and Rachel McMurray-Branscombe</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6594-3</td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listening Well</td>
<td>WILLIAM R. MILLER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3484-0</td>
<td>114 p.</td>
<td>$18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stop Worrying, He Reigns</td>
<td>JUSTIN MILLER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-7023-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Secular as Methodology</td>
<td>ROBERT L. MONTGOMERY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5764-1</td>
<td>144 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practicing Midrash</td>
<td>F. TIMOTHY MOORE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4546-4</td>
<td>238 p.</td>
<td>$29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Following Rabbi Jesus</td>
<td>PHIL NEEDHAM</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3607-3</td>
<td>332 p.</td>
<td>$37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Following Rabbi Jesus, Study Guide</td>
<td>PHIL NEEDHAM</td>
<td>978-1-62564-117-5</td>
<td>124 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonder and Whiskey</td>
<td>JEFFREY A. NELSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4519-8</td>
<td>124 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Beyond Nothing?</td>
<td>BRIAN NIECE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3586-1</td>
<td>102 p.</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Misquotable C.S. Lewis</td>
<td>WILLIAM O’FLAHERTY</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3842-8</td>
<td>144 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Will Repay</td>
<td>DENNIS OH</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3855-8</td>
<td>208 p.</td>
<td>$26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>MERRELL M. PETERS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3937-1</td>
<td>148 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bringing Bernard Lonergan Down to Earth and into Our Hearts and Communities</td>
<td>JOHN RAYMAKER AND GODEFROID ALEKIABO MOMBULA</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5795-5</td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approaching the Divine</td>
<td>MARGARET LOEWEH REIMER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5675-0</td>
<td>96 p.</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
God the Son
RANDY RHEAUME
978-1-5326-3039-2 | 216 p. | $26

Divorce and Remarriage
TOM ROBERTS
978-1-5326-1852-9 | 66 p. | $11

Holy Habits: Biblical Teaching
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6758-9 | 64 p. | $12

Holy Habits: Eating Together
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6770-1 | 64 p. | $12

Holy Habits: Gladness and Generosity
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6776-3 | 64 p. | $12

Holy Habits: Introductory Guide
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6779-4 | 32 p. | $14

Holy Habits: Making More Disciples
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6781-7 | 64 p. | $12

Holy Habits: Serving
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6784-8 | 64 p. | $12

Holy Habits: Sharing Resources
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6787-9 | 64 p. | $12

Holy Habits: Worship
EDITED BY ANDREW ROBERTS, NEIL JOHNSON, AND TOM MILTON
978-1-5326-6790-9 | 64 p. | $12

A Climate of Desire
EDUARDO SASSO
978-1-5326-5551-7 | 182 p. | $23

Husband, Wife, Father, Child, Master, Slave
KURT C. SCHAEFER
978-1-5326-4063-6 | 152 p. | $21

Singing with Jesus
KURT C. SCHAEFER
978-1-5326-4682-9 | 64 p. | $12

Cultivating an Evangelistic Character
CHRISTOPHER JAMÉS SchooN
978-1-5326-4430-6 | 228 p. | $28

Dating Deuteronomy
JOSEF SCHUBERT
978-1-5326-3872-5 | 212 p. | $26

Re-Envisioning Transformation
DAVID C. SCOTT
978-1-5326-3240-2 | 208 p. | $26

Journal of Latin American Theology, Volume 13, Number 1
EDITED BY LINDY SCOTT
978-1-5326-5243-1 | 172 p. | $22

The Movement Makes Us Human
JOANNA SHENK
978-1-5326-3529-8 | 134 p. | $18

Searching for the Self
ADRIAN T. SMITH
978-1-4982-9835-3 | 348 p. | $40

Genius, Science, and the Beginning
BENJAMIN D. SMITH JR.
978-1-5326-4331-6 | 306 p. | $36

God is Not Black-and-White
ROBERT SNITKO
978-1-5326-3907-4 | 90 p. | $15

Who is this Rock?
GARRETT SOUCY
978-1-5326-1917-5 | 138 p. | $17

Messiaen's Musical Language on the Holy Child
CADGER D. SOYLAR
978-1-5326-6416-8 | 60 p. | $10

Rebels with Insufficient Cause
J. M. SPARROW
978-1-5326-5293-6 | 128 p. | $18

Learning on Life's Way
PAUL R. SPONHEIM
978-1-5326-5023-9 | 136 p. | $17

The Genesis Column
W. JOSEPH STALLINGS
978-1-5326-5554-8 | 172 p. | $22

A Flower with Roots
ROBERTA LYNN STEPHENS
978-1-5326-3430-7 | 234 p. | $28

Echoes of Contempt
BRUCE D. THOMPSON
978-1-5326-5509-8 | 140 p. | $19

Toward a Pastoral Theology of Holy Saturday
Adam D. Tietje
978-1-5326-5777-1 | 132 p. | $18

Deacons and Vatican II
MICHAEL J. TKACIK
978-1-5326-4819-9 | 138 p. | $19

Sefer BeMidbar as Sefer HaMiddot
REUVEN TRAVIS
978-1-5326-4778-9 | 380 p. | $44

Text Messages
EDITED BY JOHN TUCKER
978-1-5326-3022-4 | 264 p. | $32

Israel's Prophets and the Prophetic Effect of Pope Francis
MICHAEL UFOK UDOEKPO
978-1-5326-4717-8 | 214 p. | $26

Transfiguration and Hope
D. GREGORY Van DusseN
978-1-5326-5453-4 | 160 p. | $21

Refined by Fire
ROBERT P. VANDE KAPPELLE
978-1-5326-6236-2 | 180 p. | $23

The New Creation
ROBERT P. VANDE KAPPELLE
978-1-5326-6260-7 | 258 p. | $32

Letters to Growing Pastors
HOWARD D. VANDERWELL
978-1-5326-4080-3 | 154 p. | $19

Interfaith Grit
STEPHANIE VARNON-HUGHES
978-1-5326-6045-8 | 126 p. | $17

The Influence of Music on the Development of the Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)
BENSON VAUGHAN
978-1-5326-3334-8 | 306 p. | $36

Abraham Lincoln's Religion
STEPHEN J. VICCHIO
978-1-5326-4161-9 | 126 p. | $27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belief and Evangelism</td>
<td>DOUGLAS VICKERS</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4894-6</td>
<td>146 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On This Rock</td>
<td>VICTOR I. VIETH</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4999-8</td>
<td>80 p.</td>
<td>$13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Significance of the Temple Incident in the Narratives of the Four Evangelists</td>
<td>DEOLITO V. VISTAR JR.</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5477-0</td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditate Like Jesus</td>
<td>K. D. WEAVER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4849-6</td>
<td>116 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Time to Question Everything</td>
<td>BO M. WHITE</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5116-8</td>
<td>150 p.</td>
<td>$18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Meaning of Missional</td>
<td>DICK WIEDENHEFT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6028-3</td>
<td>116 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor Prophets in a Major Key</td>
<td>CHRIS WOODALL</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4218-0</td>
<td>238 p.</td>
<td>$28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to be a Church Minister</td>
<td>NIGEL G. WRIGHT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-6587-5</td>
<td>190 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Order of God</td>
<td>AARON YOM</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5789-4</td>
<td>186 p.</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglican Evangelicalism in Sydney 1897 to 1953</td>
<td>JOHN A. MCINTOSH</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4307-1</td>
<td>348 p.</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Changing Lives</td>
<td>ROD CULBERTSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-3362-1</td>
<td>156 p.</td>
<td>$21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Disciple Investing Apostle</td>
<td>ROD CULBERTSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4215-9</td>
<td>114 p.</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As The Father Has Sent Me</td>
<td>ROD CULBERTSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4903-5</td>
<td>148 p.</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empowering English Language Learners</td>
<td>EDITED BY JEANNE C. DEFAZIO AND WILLIAM DAVID SPENCER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4001-8</td>
<td>188 p.</td>
<td>$24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave of Little Faces</td>
<td>WILLIAM DAVID SPENCER AND AÍDA BESANÇON SPENCER</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5082-6</td>
<td>418 p.</td>
<td>$36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaching for Christian Wisdom</td>
<td>SAMY ESTAFANOS</td>
<td>978-1-4982-9436-2</td>
<td>266 p.</td>
<td>$31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behold, I Am Coming Soon</td>
<td>EDITED BY MARI LEESMENT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5020-8</td>
<td>Forthcoming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Word Is Near You</td>
<td>EDITED BY PETER M. B. ROBINSON</td>
<td>978-1-5326-5057-4</td>
<td>90 p.</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redemption and Relationship</td>
<td>EDITED BY ANDREW C. WITT</td>
<td>978-1-5326-4017-9</td>
<td>80 p.</td>
<td>$13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estafanos, Samy</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, James Riley, Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, David</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faber, Richard</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faierstein, Morris M.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faller, Stephen</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faller, Christine</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favale, Abigail Rine</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feller, Therese</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, Robert C.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Duncan S.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, Matthew E.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fick, Daniel J.</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Daniel H.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foltz, Franz A.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foltz, Frederick R.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, David G.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Susan J.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Kenneth A.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fretheim, Sara J.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, Michael P.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friessen, Courtney J. P.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, David J.</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Craig</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, Jon</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatlin, Joe</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatlin, Nancy</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gearon, Liam</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghisalberti, Giosüe</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, Kevin</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, David W.</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goff, J. Isaac</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goff, Stan</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gok, Hakon</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golata, Paul</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldenberg, Robert</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Michael</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Dale</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, Andy</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, Paul W.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodson, Jacob L.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorday, Peter J.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Michael J.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorringe, Timothy Jervis</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottwald, Norman K.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graef, Christine</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Chris E. W.</td>
<td>13, 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guglielmi, Donald A.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Shandon L.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Nathaniel Lee</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Andrew</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargaden, Kevin</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Addison Hodges</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Larry</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Lincoln</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Richard</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvie, Tim</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Derek C.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauerwas, Stanley</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haught, John F.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haward, Joseph</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Daniel</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Deborah J.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Robert Ellis</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Gordon L.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Charles W.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegstad, Harald</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heie, Harold</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heil, John Paul</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heim, Roland</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Robert Thornton</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewlett, Martinez</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Pierce Taylor</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hokita, Riyako Cecilia</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himes, Brant M.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, Peter C.</td>
<td>24, 44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggard Cregan, Nicola</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Simon Carey</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hom, Mary Katherine Yem Hing</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honeycutt, Frank</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong, Sung Min</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoselton, Ryan P.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hossjer, Ola</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck-Loomis, Tiffany</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howey, Craig</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hren, Joshua</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, John</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Cletus L., III</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, Carolyn</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Peter</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, Ian</td>
<td>98, 103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideström, Jonas</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilo, Stan Chu</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaacs, T. Craig</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacober, Amy E.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobsen, David Schnasa</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrell, Greg</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeon, Paul S.</td>
<td>62, 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jipp, Joshua W.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Boaz</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Bruce R.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Dave</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joyce Elaine Gill</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Neil</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Wade</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Earl A.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jousse, Marcel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jung, Wonho</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalantzis, George</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampowski, Stephan</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kappes, Christiaan W.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karol, Stephen A.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Tone Stangeland</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, Kevin T.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keown, Mark J.</td>
<td>100, 101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Audrey Elisa</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilcrease, Jack D.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilian, Marcus K.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim-Cragg, HyeRan</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Enoch Jinsik</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Matthew D.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimondo, Stephen Simon</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Sehyun</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Yung Suk</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniaid, William B.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kindelberger, Roy D.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Jason</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinzer, Mark S.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirpatrick, Daniel</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klammer, Martin</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleiman, Hilda</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Henry, III</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolb, Robert</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koller, Aaron</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraft, Charles H.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kravitz, Leonard S.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreimer, Nancy Fuchs</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krueger, James G.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruger, Matthew C.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuja, Ryan</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuo, Cheng-tian</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuruvilla, Abraham</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaCocque, André</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Darin H.</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, Tabor</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lear, Joseph M.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Adam</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Margaret E.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leesment, Mari</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehe, Robert T.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennox, Stephen J.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roux, Eridita</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levin, Christopher</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levering, Matthew</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Ted</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebhauser, Scott D.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebman, Sheldon W.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, Jin</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindemann, Rob</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lines, Kevin</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingenfelter, Sherwood G.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingle, Andrea L.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, Ross A.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loder, James E., Jr.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovekin, David</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Daniel H. Y.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, David</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lum, Li Ming Dennis</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyden, John C.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Danielle Anne</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Deven K.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackintosh, Hugh Ross</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddock, Ian J.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magesa, Laurenti</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, Li</td>
<td>73, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamula, Greg</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Jeffrey K.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maples, James Hoyle, Jr.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariot, Tony</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Ian S.</td>
<td>36, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markose, Baiju</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markusse, Gabi</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Christopher D.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, D. S.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Luther H.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ralph P.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, James Earl</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Preston T.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matarazzo, James M, Jr</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathai, Philip K.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathers, Norman W.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathes, Glenda Faye</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathewson, David L.</td>
<td>9, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, Michael</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdon, Brad</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough, Amy P.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, William P.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPaul, Thomas R.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlasson, Paul C.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, Alastair</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, John A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Alyce M.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKnight, Scot</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLendon, Justin</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurray-Branscombe, Rachel</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRay, Michael T.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSwain, Jeff</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meagher, Robert Emmet</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Russell L.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menendez, David</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, Mary</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messner, Matt</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metz, Adam D.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzger, Paul Louis</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyers, Megan</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mileo, Jesse K.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Margaret R.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Douglas J.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Justin</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William R.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, Tom</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mombula, Godefroid Alekiabo</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Monsma, Nicholas W.** | 21 |
| Montgomery, Robert L. | 101 |
| Moore, F. Timothy | 101 |
| Moore, Julie L. | 58 |
| Morgan, Silas | 68 |
| Morgenthaler, Shirley | 81 |
| Moritz, Joshua M. | 48 |
| Moser, Paul K. | 69 |
| Moynagh, Michael | 29 |
| Murray, Stuart | 50 |
| Murtagh, Andrew | 46 |

**N**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nanos, Mark D.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasmith, Benjamin</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazir-Ali, Michael</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needham, Phil</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, Jeremy</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Jeffrey A.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nemeck, Francis Kelly, OMI</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neyrey, Jerome H., SJ</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngien, Dennis</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguyen, Joseph H.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niece, Brian</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Tim</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunez, Ted</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, Matthew Brook</td>
<td>66, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flaherty, William</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Schubert M.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oh, Dennis</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oh, Priscilla Sun Kyung</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okoye, James Chukwuma, CSSp</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olitzky, Kerry M.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On drako, Edward J.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ong, Hughson T.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orber son, David E.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otti oni-W ilhelm, Dawn</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pachis, Panayotis</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacot, Simone</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pang, Francis G. H.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Michael</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Mikeal C.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck-McClain, Emily A.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pégu y, Charles</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peppiatt, Lucy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Merrel M.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Brian Neil</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Eric E.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Ted</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Richard T.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Stanley E.</td>
<td>65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Wendy</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, Thomas P.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prud’homme, Joseph</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryer, Douglas A.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualls, Joy E. A.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**R**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Radcliff, Jason Robert</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radner, Ephraim</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramelli, Ilaria L. E.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Ian M.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymaker, John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Ronald R.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddish, Tim</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Randall</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reimer, Margaret Loewen</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rendsburg, Gary A.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheuame, Randy</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, K. C.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Philip N.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringenberg, William Carey</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippee, Ryan L.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Jeffrey W.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Andrew</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, F. Morgan</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Brandan</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Tom</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Peter M. B.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Michael</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosok, Ingvild</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Maggie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Louis</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruebsaat, Susanna</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Robert John</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sabou, Sorin</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Josh P. S.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Ron</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, Aziz Abu</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasso, Eduardo</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Kurt C.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Mark</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schindler, D. C.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmit, Clayton J.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoon, Christopher James</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schubert, Josef</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Miles</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scobie, Christopher J.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, David C.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Joel H.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Lindy</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, Joshua T.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaton, Jeff</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seibert, Eric A.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sei p, David E.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seong, ShinHyung</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenk, Joanna</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Andrew</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Phillis-Isabella</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sider, Ronald J.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sienaert, Edgard</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirvent, Roberto</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Adrian T.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Benjamin D., Jr.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Henry</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mitzi J.</td>
<td>7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert J.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AUTHOR INDEX

Smith, R. Scott 27
Snitko, Robert 102
Soucy, Garrett 102
Soylar, Cagdas 102
Sparrow, J. M. 102
Spencer, Aida Besançon 103
Spencer, James 60
Spencer, William David 103
Sponheim, Paul R. 102
Stackhouse, Ian 33
Stahl, Devan 36
Stallings, W. Joseph 102
Stargel, Linda M. 71
Steiner, Katherine Kennedy 98
Steinkerchner, Scott 46
Stephens, Darryl W. 23
Stephens, Roberta Lynn 102
Stone, Bryan P. 49
Straub, Jeffrey Paul 89
Streete, Gail P. 40
Streett, R. Alan 8
Studebaker, Steven M. 81
Stummvoll, A. Alexander 54
Sullender, R. Scott 32
Sun, Wendel 61
Sperling, Lloyd 5

T

Teram, Jonathan 94
Thelen, Mathias D. 93
The Other Journal, 30
Thiessen, Elmer John 38
Thiel, Anthony C. 53
Thomas, John L., Jr. 41
Thompson, Bruce D. 102
Thompson-Uberuaga, William 43
Tieszen, Charles 72
Tietje, Adam D. 102
Tkacik, Michael J. 102
Tolstoy, Leo 94
Toney, Carl N. 4
Tonstad, Linn Marie 12
Train, Daniel 75
Travis, Reuven 102
Trementozzi, David 88
Trentz, Cassie J. E. H. 96
Trundle, Robert C. 77
Trzyna, Thomas 14
Tsadik, Daniel 92
Tucker, J. Brian 11
Tucker, John 102
Tushnet, Eve 32
Tyra, Gary 16

U

Udoekpo, Michael Ufok 102
Underdown, Steven 91
Ushedo, Benedict 82
Usselmann, Nancy 25

V

Vande Kappelle, Robert P. 102
Vanderwell, Howard D. 102
Van Dussen, D. Gregory 102
Van Seters, John 9
Varnon-Hughes, Stephanie 102
Vaughan, Benson 102
Verene, Donald Phillip 43
Veto, Miklos 15
Vicchio, Stephen J. 102
Vickers, Douglas 103
Vick, Tony D. 43
Vieth, Victor I. 103
Vistar, Deolito V. 89
Vorlander, Hermann 89

W

Wallenfang, Donald 88
Walls, Jerry L. 16
Walsh, Richard 64
Wangerin, Walter, Jr. 47
Wannenwetsch, Bernd 93
Wead, David W. 103
Weaver, Alain Epp 37
Weaver, K. D. 103
Weddle, Kendra 43
Weldon, Amy E. 52
Wells, Bret 53
Wells, Justin 97
Westerman, Edjan 103
White, Bo M. 103
Wiedenheft, Dick 78
Wigner, Dann 28
Wilson, Charles A. 36
Windley-Daoust, Susan 82
Wineman, Aryeh 63
Winsted, Melton Bennett 24
Witherington, Ben III 103
Witt, Andrew C. 83
Wong, Jenny 103
Woodall, Chris 84
Wood, Robert E. 84
Woodward, Andrew Rails 40
Wright, Dana R. 103
Wright, Nigel G. 103

Y

Yarnell, Dan 50
Ye, K. K. 65
Yom, Aaron 103
Yong, Amos 31
Yu, Wang Bin 26

Z

Zbaraschuk, G. Michael 20
Zimmermann, Nigel 15
Zlomislić, Marko 92
Zoller, James A. 57

1 Timothy, Volume 1 62
1 Timothy, Volume 2 62
1 Timothy, Volume 3 62
95 Prostheses 18
Abide and Go 4
Abraham Lincoln's Religion 102
Adam, Eve, and the Riders of the Apocalypse 57
African Pentecostal Missions Maturing 85
After the Election 17
Albrecht Dürer 22
All Things Reconciled 11
Allegiance, Opposition, and Misunderstanding 60
American Slavery and the Immediate Duty of Southern Slaveholders 79
Ampersand 57
And Lead Us Not Into Dysfunction 100
And Still We Wait 91
Anglican Evangelicalism in Sydney 1897 to 1953 103
Apathia in the Christian Tradition 10
Approaching the Divine 101
Arm in Arm with Adolescent Girls 88
As The Father Has Sent Me 103
Ash and Embers 57
Asian Journal of Pentecostal Studies, Volume 20, Number 1 69
Astrotheology 48
Atheism or Theism? 95
Atonement and the New Perspective 74
Authentically Emergent 27
Awakening Desire 33
Battle for Orthodoxy 101
Be Afraid 100
Beatitudes, Not Platitudes 11
Beautiful View, A 34
Between the World of Ta-Nehisi Coates and Christianity 38
Beyond Chapter and Verse 99
Beyond Even the Stars 100
Beyond Snakes and Shamrocks 45
Biblical and Ancient Greek Linguistics, Volume 7 64
Biblical Foundations for the Role of Healing in Evangelization 93
Book of Daniel, The 4
Book of Job, The 93
Book of Psalms, The 100
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Devil behind the Surplice, The</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacons and Vatican II</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dealing with Demons</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devil behind the Surplice, The</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictionary of Pan-African Pentecostalism, Volume One, The</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did the Anglicans and Roman Catholics Agree on the Eucharist?</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions that Establish and Sustain Religious Identity, The</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarming the Church</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discerning Vocations to the Apostolic Life, the Contemplative Life,</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciple Investing Apostle, The</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipleship in Education</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disfiguration of Nature, The</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divine Abundance</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce and Remarryang</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctrine of Atonement, The</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does God Always Get What God Wants?</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doing Theology in the Age of Trump Doors In</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle Returns, The</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Christian Care for the Poor</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern and Reformed</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echoes of Contempt</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecumenical Work of the Icon, The</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empowering English Language Learners</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Ministry in the Logic of the Spirit</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elle Wiesel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elite?</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embracing Our Finitude</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerging Christian Minority, The</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerging Church, Millennials, and Religion: Volume 1, The</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empowering English Language Learners</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encountering Earth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>End Is Music, The</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envisioning God in the Humanities</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essays on the Trinity</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethics in 1 Peter</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethics of Superintelligent Design, The</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelizing the Depths</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Even When No One is Looking</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everyday Holiness</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ex Auditu - Volume 33</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excusing Sinners and Blaming God Exonerere</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excusing Sinners and Blaming God</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expansion of Metaphysics, The</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploring Christian Ethics</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extraordinary Time</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extreme Walking</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith in a Pluralist Age</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith, Hope, and Love in the Technological Society</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Is the World, The</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding Field Today</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding God in the Ordinary</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding Harmony</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finding Hope and Faith in the Face of Death</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finding Our Voice</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finding Ourselves Lost</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fit Shall Inherit the Earth, The</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flight of Parsons, A</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower with Roots, A</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Following Rabbi Jesus</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Following Rabbi Jesus, Study Guide</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a Better Worldliness</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Today</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten but Not Gone</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formational Leadership</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragile World</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Leadership</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Contemplation to Action</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Inside Out</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Stone Age to Thomas Merton</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full and Present Salvation in Christ</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full Tables, Closed Doors, Open Fields</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full Worm Moon</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis 1–11</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis as Torah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis Column, The</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis, Science, and the Beginning</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Getting Real</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gift of Beauty and the Passion of Being, The</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God and Gravity</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God and Randomness</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God Forgive Us for Being Women</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God in Experience</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God in Sound and Silence</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God is Not Black-and-White</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God Revolution, The</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God the Son</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God We Proclaim, The</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God Who Plays, The</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God, Science, and Religious Diversity</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God, the World, and Hope</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gods of this World</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God's Good Earth</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gospel of Mark and the Roman-Jewish War of 66–70 CE, The</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazing and Growing</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Betrayal, The</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek Reader's Apostolic Fathers, A</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guide to Worship Ministry, A</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habitation of Wonder</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happiness as Actuality in Nicomachanean Ethics</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has Psalm 156 Been Found?</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasidic Moses, The</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaven</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaven All Around Us</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaven and the Popular Imagination</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Preaching Body</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History through Trauma</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness Hermeneutic, A</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Ground</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Biblical Teaching</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Eating Together</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Gladness and Generosity</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Introductory Guide</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Making More Disciples</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Serving</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Sharing Resources</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Habits: Worship</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homebrew Churches</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitable Witnessing</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to be a Church Minister</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to Film Truth</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Church, The</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humility and Glory of the Lamb, The</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband, Wife, Father, Child, Master, Slave</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I AM: A Journey in Jewish Faith</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Choose to Forgive</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Will Repay</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideology, Class, and the Hebrew Bible</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If One Uses It Lawfully</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imaging and Imagining Illness</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imagining Jesus in His Own Culture</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Bondage to Evil</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In God's Image</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Such Times</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Fiery Furnace of Suffering</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Highest Degree: Volume One (PDF)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Highest Degree: Volume Two (PDF)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influence of Music on the Development of the Church of God</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cleveland, Tennessee, The)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inhabiting the Land</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interdependence</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interfaith Grit</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intersex in Christ</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Into the Deep</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Ethics, An</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventing Christic Jessuses: Rules and Warrants for Theology</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran, Israel, and the Jews</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel's Prophets and the Prophetic Effect of Pope Francis</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan the Fool and Three Shorter Tales for Living Peaceably</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagged Journey, The</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Baldwin and the Short Story</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusalem Crucified, Jerusalem Risen</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus in a World of Colliding Empires, Volume One: Introduction</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mark 1:1—8:29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus in a World of Colliding Empires, Volume Two: Mark 8:30–16:8</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Implications</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus in Muslim-Christian Conversation</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus is Not Safe</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish and Christian Views on Bodily Pleasure</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haught Reader, A</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stott's Right Hand</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Biblical and Theological Studies, Issue 2.2</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Biblical and Theological Studies, Issue 3.1</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Biblical and Theological Studies, Issue 3.2</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism, Volume 13</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Latin American Theology, Volume 13, Number 1</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Moral Theology, Volume 7, Number 1</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Moral Theology, Volume 7, Number 2</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judas Iscariot</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgment of Love, The</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerygmatic Spirit, The</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kierkegaard and Political Theology</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingship of Jesus in the Gospel of John, The</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwame Bediako and African Christian Scholarship</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larger Hope?, Volume 1, A</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership Imperative, The</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership in the Way of the Cross</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning Messiah</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning on Life's Way</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of James, The</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter to the Romans, The</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters to Growing Pastors</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters to Young Scholars, Second Edition</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lift Up Your Heads</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Like Ripples on Water</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Like Stepping Into a Canoe</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listening Well</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary Devices in John's Gospel, The</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living in the Eighth Day</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Tradition, A</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan and the Theology of the Future Longing</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love and the Postmodern Predicament</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love in a Time of Fear</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love Lost for the Cause of Christ</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love of God Holds Creation Together, The</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Friendship, Beauty, and the Good</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Joy, and Sex</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luminescence, Volume 3</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther on Leadership</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther's Theology of the Cross</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making of a Battle Royal, The</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammon's Ecology</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marginalized Voices</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark's Argumentative Jesus</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Luther as He Lived and Breathed</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marys of the Bible, The</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May I Kill?</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster Journal of Theology and Ministry: Volume 18, 2016–2017</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaning of Missional, The</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditate Like Jesus</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melodies of a New Monasticism</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memory, Memorization, and Memorizers</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messiah's Musical Language on the Holy Child</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meta</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle-earth and the Return of the Common Good</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindful Spirituality</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minding the Web</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor Prophets in a Major Key</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misquotable C.S. Lewis, The</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misReading Nietzsche</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misrecognitions</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission from the Perspective of the Other</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission of the Church</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missional Discipleship After Christendom</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Models and Methods for Youth and Young Adult Ministry</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Models of Premillennialism</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Relation of Theology and Science Assisted by Emergence and Kenothesis, A</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monergism or Synergism</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourning the Dream—Amor Fati</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movement Makes Us Human, The</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My Life and Career as a Biblical Scholar</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myth Awakens, The</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrative Discipleship</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Creation</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Creation, The</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New King, A</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New People in Christ, A</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Testament Foundations</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Testament Philology</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Program but Time, No Book but the Bible</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normal</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Peace But a Sword</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notebooks</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on Bergson and Descartes</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O God Our Help in Ages Past</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off the Map</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On an Age-Old Anvil</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On This Rock</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onward Christian Soldiers?</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order of God, The</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Journal: Environment, The</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otherness and Ethics</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Witness</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of Exodus</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of Galilee</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out, Out, Brief Candle!</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papal Teaching in the Age of Infallibility, 1870 to the Present</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedagogy and Education for Life</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostalism</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostals in the 21st Century</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Personality Portrait, A 100
Persuasive Portrayal of David and Solomon in Chronicles, The 65
Phenomenology of Pentecostal Leadership, A 94
Philosophy of Literature, The 43
Picturing the World 46
Poacher’s Pilgrimage 34
Political Demonology 41
Political Illusion and Reality 85
Pope Francis and the Event of Encounter 88
Post-Christendom 50
Post-Christendom Studies: Volume 1 81
Post-Christendom Studies: Volume 2 81
Practice of Prophecy, The 69
Practicing God’s Radical Forgiveness 28
Practicing Midrash 101
Practicing with Paul 6
Prayer, Middle Knowledge, and Divine-Human Interaction 100
Prayer, The 9
Praying Psalms 33
Preaching Prophetic Care 72
Profile of Jewish Believers in the UK Church, A 99
Progressive Creation and the Struggles of Humanity in the Bible 68
Psalms of Christ 100
Pure Love, Pure Poetry, Pure Prayer 100
Puzzling Passages in Paul 5
Quer Theory 12
Ratio et Fides 84
Re-Envisioning Transformation 102
Reading Acts 12
Reading Romans after Supersessionism 11
Reading Romans within Judaism 6
Reading the Bible outside the Church 64
Reality of Love, The 66
Reasonable Radical? 67
Rebels with Insufficient Cause 102
Reboot Your Greek 95
Receptor-Oriented Communication for Hui Muslims in China 86
Recipe for Disaster, A 101
Recollections and Reconsiderations 42
Redefining Perfect 15
Redemption and Relationship 103
Redemption That Liberates 78
Refined by Fire 102
Reformation Letters 71
Released Outward 101
Remembering the Reformation 53
Respectful LGBT Conversations 37
Retreats to Go 100
Reverberating Word 100
Rhetorical Mimesis and the Mitigation of Early Christian Conflicts 62
Rhizomatic Reflections 101
Rhythms of Faithfulness—DO NOT ACTIVATE UNTIL October 31—JT 76
Riff of Love, A 44
Roots that Clutch, The 100
Rosary Primer 99
Rule of Faith and Biblical Interpretation, The 7
Sacramental Letters 25
Sacred Look: Becoming Cultural Mystics, A 51
Saint for East and West, A 75
Saint John’s Bible and Its Tradition, The 7
Salome Project, The 40
Salvation in the Flesh 88
Salvation in the Gospel of Mark 60
Samson Story, The 99
Say What? 38
Scandal of Evangelism, The 99
Scariest Word in the Bible, The 102
Scientific Models for Religious Knowledge 84
Scriptural Secrets 63
Searching for the Self 102
Secrets from a Prison Cell 43
Secular as Methodology, The 101
Sefer BeMidbar as Sefer HaMiddot 102
Sehnsucht: The C. S. Lewis Journal 100
Setting a Sustainable Trajectory 101
Sharing in God’s Presence 101
Short New Testament Syntax, A 94
Significance of the Temple Incident in the Narratives of the Four Evangelists, The 103
Simple Harmony 52
Simul Sanctification 91
Sing Us a Song of Joy 19
Singing with Jesus 102
Skeptic’s Guide to Arts in the Church, A 100
Small Church, Excellent Ministry 100
So, Tell Me a Story 25
Social Justice and the Hebrew Bible, Volume Three 3
Social Philosophy of Gillian Rose, The 55
Sociology of Mystic Practices, A 78
Something Beyond Nothing? 101
Son Who Learned Obedience, The 100
Songs as Locus for a Lay Theology 77
Songs of Ethiopia’s Tesfaye Gabbiso 86
Soteriological Use of Call by Paul and Luke, The 103
Soteriology and the End of Animal Sacrifice 96
Sound Matters 10
Sowing Stories Deep in the Soul 100
Speaking Trinity and His Worded World, The 100
Spirit and the Church, The 75
Spiritual Life and Mission Since Vatican II 99
Spiritual Exercises for the Postmodern Christian 34
Splitting the Day of the Lord 99
Staritsa 78
State Religious Education and the State of Religious Life 80
Still Letting My People Go 59
Stop Worrying, He Reigns 101
Story, Formation, and Culture 81
Strangers, Neighbors, Friends 22
Strength of Mind 45
Studies in Hellenistic Religions 40
Study of Science and Religion, The 90
Summer Sermons, Winter Thoughts 44
Surprised by God 25
Surviving the State, Remaking the Church 92
Sustainable Abundance for All 38
Systematic Mythology 99
Systematics Critical and Constructive 1 74
Teaching for Christian Wisdom 103
Teaching Hymnal, A 50
Temple Not Made with Hands, A 64
Temple of the Living God 63
Text and Context 65
Text Messages 102
That God May Be All in All 68
The Hands-On Life 43
The Julian Way 52
The Penumbra of Ethics 36
The Post-Conciliar Church in Africa 85
Themelios, Volume 42, Issue 2 99
Themelios, Volume 42, Issue 3 99
Themelios, Volume 43, Issue 1 99
Themelios, Volume 43, Issue 2 99
Theological Education 98
Theological Ethics in a Neoliberal Age 55
Theological Issues in Christian-Muslim Dialogue 72
Theological Themes of Psalms 99
Theologizing in the Radical Middle 99
Theologizing Place in Displacement 87
Theology After Christendom 50
Therapy of the Christian Body, The 6
Thinking With the Church 51
This Is My Story 99
Thomas F. Torrance and the Orthodox-Reformed Theological Dialogue 76
Thomas Merton—Evil and Why We Suffer 26
Those Who Weep Shall Laugh 61
Three Creation Stories 100
Three Jesus Certitudes 5
Time to Question Everything, A 103
To Light the Sabbath Candles 100
Toward a Homiletical Theology of Promise 54
Toward A Pastoral Theology of Holy Saturday 102
Toward Decentering the New Testament 8
Trajectories 60
Transfiguration and Hope 102
Translatability of the Religious Dimension in Shakespeare from Page to Stage, from West to East, The 83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trauma and Grief</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trauma-Sensitive Theology</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth Springs from the Earth</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turning the Tables on Apologetics</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Understanding Pannenberg</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Understanding the New Testament and the End Times, Second Edition</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Field Theology</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unique and Universal Christ, The</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unleashed</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unmasking Biblical Faiths</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unreconciled</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unveiling Paul's Women</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagabonding</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venus and Virtue</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian Dissenter, A</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voices in the Wilderness</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. E. Sangster</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade in the Water</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking in the Prophetic Tradition</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War and Moral Injury</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Way to Love, The</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley and Whitefield? Wesley versus Whitefield?</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Has Jerusalem to Do with Beijing?</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Kind of God?</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Really Matters</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Shall We Do?</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the Bible Actually Teaches on Women</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Women Want</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What’s Worship Got to Do with It?</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where Is the Promise of His Coming?</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Do the Ngimurok Say That They Are?</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who is this Rock?</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Minding the Story?</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why People Stop Believing</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why We Homeschool</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why You Shouldn't Kill Yourself</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom of the Cross and the Power of the Spirit in the Corinthian Church, The</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise Up!</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With My Eyes On Jesus</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womanist Sass and Talk Back</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonder and Whiskey</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Word Is Near You, The</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Made Otherwise, The</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worship, Mission, and the Church Year</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worship, Tradition, and Engagement</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You Are Israel</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your Jesus Is too Small</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your Kin-dom Come</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your Twenty-First Century Prayer Life</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zizek: Paper Revolutionary</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¿Qué dices?</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WS Series and Journals

Series

Cascade Books
After Christendom **NEW
Biblical Performance Criticism
Blumhardt
Cascade Companions
Center and Library for the Bible and Social Justice
Didsbury Lecture Series
Free Church, Catholic Tradition
Interreligious Dialogue
Kalos
Matrix: The Bible in Mediterranean Context
Missional Church, Public Theology, World Christianity
New Covenant Commentary Series
New Monastic Library: Resources for Radical Discipleship
New Testament after Supersessionism **NEW
Poiema Poetry Series
Pro Ecclesia
Theopolitical Visions
Veritas
Wesleyan Doctrine Series

Pickwick Publications
African Christian Studies Series
American Society of Missiology Monograph Series
Church of Sweden Research Series
Distinguished Dissertations in Christian Theology
Ethiopic Manuscripts, Texts, and Studies Series
Frameworks: Interdisciplinary Studies for Faith and Learning
Horizons in Religious Education
McMaster Divinity College Press General Series
McMaster Biblical Studies Series
McMaster Journal of Theology and Ministry
McMaster Ministry Studies Series
McMaster Theological Studies Series
Pentecostals, Peacemaking, and Social Justice
Postmodern Ethics
Princeton Theological Monograph Series
Studies in Chinese Christianity

Journals

Ex Auditu: An International Journal for the Theological Interpretation of Scripture

Ex Auditu began as the journal incorporating the papers of the Fredrick Neumann Symposium of Princeton Theological Seminary. After the first four volumes the journal began publishing the papers from the North Park Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture. The intent from the first has been to provide a forum for doing interdisciplinary theology from a biblical perspective for the benefit of the Church. Each annual publication focuses on a topic crucial to the life of today’s Church. Additionally, each topic contains an annotated bibliography and a sermon, which makes it a practical guide for pastors.

The Other Journal—An Intersection of Theology and Culture

The Other Journal is a biannual journal that aims to create space for Christian interdisciplinary reflection, exploration, and expression at the intersection of theology and culture. The journal publishes critical essays, interviews, creative writing, and art exhibits that imaginatively and thoughtfully consider current social issues, political events, cultural trends, and pop phenomena.

OTHER JOURNALS AVAILABLE FROM WIPF AND STOCK PUBLISHERS:

McMaster Journal of Theology and Ministry
Journal for the Evangelical Study of the Old Testament
Themelios

For a complete list of Series and Journals, visit our website wipfandstock.com
WIPF and STOCK Publishers has been serving the academic community since 1995 by bringing the classics back into print and through our Custom Reprinting Division.

Our Custom Reprinting Division specializes in short-run book reproduction, fulfilling orders of as few as twenty books. We handle all the details from ordering and acquiring permissions, to book production and shipping your completed order. We usually accomplish this within three to four weeks.

WHAT FORMAT ARE THE BOOKS?
Our books are "perfect-bound" paperbacks (like 90% of the paperbacks produced today), scanned and printed by digital print engines. This method allows us to produce an attractive book quickly and at a reasonable price.

WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO DO?
Almost Nothing!
Simply call us as you would any textbook company. We secure the rights and permissions and print the books. On occasion, we need help securing a clean copy of the original.

IS THERE A MINIMUM ORDER?
For an initial project, we require a minimum order of twenty copies. On occasion, we do lower our minimum if the likelihood of reordering is high or if the book has other sales possibilities. Check with us. There is a minimum order of five copies for reorders.

HOW MUCH DO THE BOOKS COST?
Most of our new customers are surprised to find that our prices are competitive with the cost of other academic titles from traditional publishing houses. Since our pricing depends primarily on page count, we are able to provide a fairly consistent pricing schedule. Pricing is net.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Book Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>$8.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>$28.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>$32.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional costs may apply when securing a clean copy of the book to be reprinted if the customer is unable to provide a nonreturnable copy. We will replace our customer's copy with a new reprint upon request. A standard cover template is used for all special project covers and is included in the book price. Custom cover design is billed at $80 an hour and requires a minimum of two hours.

**Requests for custom additions/revisions to an existing text (e.g., adding a new preface or revising the table of contents) will be billed at a rate of $60 an hour, billed in half-hour increments.

HOW MUCH TIME DOES IT TAKE?
Most of the time we can have a project in your hands within three to four weeks. Generally speaking, it will take two weeks or less to secure permission, one week to produce the books, and one week to ship. Occasionally it takes longer to secure permission. In emergency situations, we can often turn a project in a week's time, though additional shipping charges usually apply.

HOW DO RIGHTS AND PERMISSIONS FEES AFFECT OUR COST?
The one "wild card" is the permission fee that publishers charge. This fee normally ranges from $1 to $7 per copy, depending on the original publisher. This can have substantial impact on the retail price. We can usually let you know at the time of your call if we will be up against a high permission fee.

ARE BOOKS RETURNABLE?
Most Special Project orders are nonreturnable due to the fact that we are printing these books with permission for a one-time use. Because of this, we work closely with Textbook Managers to print based upon course enrollment.

All other books published by Wipf & Stock (and its other divisions) that carry our ISBN are returnable.

GET A FREE QUOTE!
If you have present or future projects in mind, or have questions about our service, please contact:

Al Ullman
Custom Reprinting Coordinator
Tel. (541) 344-1528
Fax (541) 344-1506
E-mail: al@wipfandstock.com